SITO, CAPT. A 33-0

Cpl. Arthur R. Converse Jr. states in June 1945 T/Sgt. Claude Carpenter died from lack of proper hospitalization. Dr. Berkely and Sgt. Pat O'Neill are witnesses. Capt. Sito accused.

(4-46) 32

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SITO A 33-63

Charles H. Graham states that at Kawasaki, the prisoners worked on various details such as mills, loading coal boats, working in a brick factory and loading ammonia cylinders at the Dinko Co., which were then loaded by prisoners into Army and Navy trucks. Accused are Shozawa, Sito, Kashio and Nuizaka.

(1-47) 5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SITIO A 35-87

S/Sgt. Charles Owen Wilber states at Mitsui Camp #2B in the spring of 1944 they were made to stand at attention for approximately one and a half hours because some bread had been discovered missing from the galley. Pvt. Donald Armstrong was singled out and beaten for it. His head, arms and shoulders were swollen, his legs and body were covered with mud. He was clothed only in a khaki shirt; temperature was about thirty-five or forty degrees. Accused and witnesses are listed.

(11-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SITO A 35-204

Cpl. Charles Hale Graham states at Kawasaki Camp, prisoners were found shooting dice by the Jap guards. Were beaten and forced to stand at attention. Sito is accused.

(12-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SITO A

~~35-275~~
35-87

John Ruffus Turner states that he witnessed the beating of Pvt Armstrohg, S/Sgt Richard Huff, Pvt Lester J Raymond, Pvt Ellsworth Anthony Menier, Sgt. Gordon, Pfc Charles J Montgomery and Pvt Frank J Peoples at Kawasaki #2, in August 1943. These men were accused of stealing bread, but Sgt James M Nelson saw Jap soldiers taking the bread. Accused: Mezno, Meizaki, Shozewa, Watanabe, Sito and Hiashi nicknamed "Little Hitler".

(1-46) ~~1~~ 29

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SITO, CAPT. A 35-~~122~~ 781

Arthur R. Converse, Jr. reports re the beating of an American civilian by the name of Peterson. Capt. Sito is listed as accused.

(12-45) 2 |

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SITO A 35-1382

Richard ThomasWinters states at Osana Dock Yards, hesaw Sito beat John Darby. A package of cigarettes was found on him when searched. He was beaten every night for two weeks until he finally told him Sanders had given them to him. Sito then beat Sanders b t he refused to tell where he gotthem.

(4-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

SITO

A

35-1383
Statement
35-2044

Richard Winter states that while he was interned at Tokyo area PW Cp No. 13 Joseph Galloway was made to stand at attention for 2 weeks and received numerous slapping during this time, because he was accused of stealing.

(1-48)
1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SITO A 35-1383

Richard Thomas Winters states at Osana Dock Yard, he saw Sito beat Joseph Galloway who was caught stealing salt. Lt. Sato ordered him locked in the camp guardhouse for two weeks.

(4047) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SITTER, S. C., MAJOR W 40-392

Herman N. Archer states that while at Bataan, Mrs. Mercado was raped five times in one night under the threat of being murdered if she struggled. Major S. C. Sitter is listed as a witness.

(7-45) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SITO, CPL RISABURO | A | 101-1050

Above will be transferred from Korea to Sugamo prison.

(7-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SITO, RISABURO, CPL. A 105-16

Cpl. Risaburo Sito was transferred from Korea to Sugamo prison where he will be held pending the completion of investigation by the Legal Section. He is charged with committing atrocities against Allied PsW in the Japanese PsW Camps in Korea.

PRESS RELEASE: (5-46) 31

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SITTER, MAJOR W 40-203

Seth G Bish states information in the matter of the killing of an unknown POW who escaped from the prison farm at Cabanatuan latter part of 42. Maj Sitter, Charles Kennedy, George Distell and Darvin O Patrick are witnesses.

(8-45) 41

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SITTER, Major W 40-392

The receipt of a certain statement or pass by Mrs Ethyle Mae Taft Mercado during her internment at the Caboaben Concnetration Camp, Bataan, Luzon, P I, in 1942.

(9-45) 6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SITTER, STEPHEN C. LT. COL. W

102-15E

Stmt by above re Sgt. Provo.

(4-47) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SITTER, LT COL STEPHEN C W 40-4

Above states information in the matter of the torture and execution of Lt Col Biggs, Lt Col Breitung and Lt Gilbert o/a 29 Sept 1942 at Cabanatuan.

(9-45) 104

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SITTER, LT COL STEPHEN C W 40-7

Lt Col Stephen C Sitter states that he personally witnessed the execution of Sgt Hunt and another enlisted man at Cabanatuan 27 June 42. At the same time five other men were being executed in another part of the camp, all for attempting escape.

(9-45) 105

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SITTER, STEPHEN C. W 40-8

Stephen C. Sitter reports that at Cabanatuan #1, a enlisted man named Terjuillio was executed by the Japanese after being accused of attempting to escape.

(9-45) 74

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SITTER, LT COL STEPHEN C W 40-27

Above states that in June or July 42 the Japs would throw their waste food over the fence to the Am. officers and enlisted men who were starving. The Japanese would laugh at the men and refer to them as "pigs" "dogs" and other vile names and otherwise ridicule them.

(9-45) 414

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SITTER, STEPHEN C W 40-27

Failure of the Japanese to provide American Ps/W with adequate food and medical supplies, at Cabanatuan from 2 June 1942 to 30 Jan 1945.

(9-45) 516

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SITTER, STEPHEN C., LT. COL. V

40-27

Lt. Col. Stephen C. Sitter gives statement in the matter of the Failure of the Japanese to provide American PsW with proper medical care, food and quarters at Cabanatuan Prison Camp.

(9-45) 409

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SITTER, STEPHEN C. W 40-49

Stephen C. Sitter states that at Cabanatuan #1, Lt. Huffcutt was killed while working in his garden in July 1944.

(9-45) 100

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SITTER, STEPHEN C., LT. COL. W 40-82

Lt. Col. Stephen C. Sitter states he knew of American prisoners of war working at Nichols Field, near Manila, and while these prisoners of war were working on this field they were directly exposed to gunfire and bombing.

(9-45) 101

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SITTER, STEPHEN C | V | 40-150

Exposure of American Hospital No 2 on Bataan, P I, to bombing and gunfire and also the inhuman treatment accorded to patients of this hospital in April 1942.

(9-45) 56

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SITTER, STEPHEN C., LT. COL. W 40-185

Lt. Col. Stephen C. Sitter states Captain Thompson disappeared at Bataa n during the month of May 1942.

(9-45) 9

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SITTER, LT COL STEPHEN C W 40-203

Above states information in the matter of the execution and mutilation of the body of Sgt Connelly or Connell at Cabanatuan during Apr or May 43.

(9-45) 43

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SITTER, STEVEN C., MAJOR W 40-392

T/Sgt. Gerald Wayne Wagner states that at General Hospital #2, Bataan, during April 1942, a Japanese soldier went into the tent of an American woman and remained there all night and left sometime early the next morning. Pfc. Sam Younger, Major Steven C. Sitter, and Major Robert B. Lewis, were witnesses.

(8-45) 5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SITTLER, EDWARD

151-5-722

Message Reur WCL 48645 cite WDSCA concerning Edward Sittler. Authority granted to extend permit 071629 for six months.

(1-47) 722

~~Eastern Special Project~~

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SITZENSTATTER, ERIC D. MR. W 101-155

The above states that in Pootung Camp in Shanghai, the whole camp would be punished for relatively minor offenses by an individual. The punishment consisted of closing the recreation ground, also cut off the use of laundry facilities. They lacked proper medical supplies and equipment. The Swiss were not allowed to visit the camp until after five and a half months after the Americans were interned there. (5-45)8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 18223

SIU-CHUNG Wei V 101-2369

US vs HIROICHI KONISHI et al (T-408)

Beating, a busing, gross mistreatment, contributing to death. Osaka Govt Bldg, Japan. 1 Oct 44 and 31 Aug 45.

18 Aug 48

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 10223

SIU-SHIN Cheng V 101-2369

US vs HIROICHI KONISHI et al (T-408)

Beating, abusing, gross mistreatment, contributing to death. Osaka Govt Bldg, Japan. 1 Oct 44 and 31 Aug 45.

18 Aug 48

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

SIVADKIN, Harry V

35-2268-1

Complete trial recod of Kaname SAKABA et al, tried at Yokohama, Japan, 3 June '48 to 19 Nov. '50.

D-305

30 Mar. '50

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SIVADKIN, LT. (JG) LARRY or (Harry) V 35-220

S/Sgt Gene D. Birdwell states that at Omori about 12 August 1945 Lt. (jg) Larry Sivadkin was beaten by a Jap guard named Kimura. This beating was administered with a pair of pliers and Sivadkin was beaten about the face and head. His skin was cut in many places but he received no medical treatment. Kimura accused Lt. Sivadkin of talking to a Japanese civilian. Capt. Charles Taylor (AAF) is listed as a witness.

(1-46)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 119-7-11
SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SIVADKIN, LAWRENCE LT. (j.g.) 105-44

Ltr fm Maj. Mattenberger, requesting interrogation and depositions of Lt. (j.g.) Lawrence Sivadkin.

(5-46) 45

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SILVERLIEB, PFC V 119-20

United States of America - vs - Ishamu Ishihara.
Public Trial, Shanghai, China.

Beaten by accused ~~on 3 occasions.~~

(10-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SIVADKIN, LT. W 33-28

Statement of S/Sgt. Gene D. Birdwell.
See (P) card OFUNA PRISON CAMP.

(3-46) 18

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

T/Sgt. Alfred R. Young states at Camp 2-B, Kawaski, Capt. Junso Hayashi, known as "Little Hitler" and "606" was CC. He was responsible for many beatings of the PWs. He confiscated American RC supplies for his own use. Wore RC shoes when PWs were worn out.

(1-47) 12

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SIX, WILLIAM PRESTON, S/SGT. W

67-108

Statement of S/Sgt. William Preston Six.
See (P) card BILIBID PRISON.

(3-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SIXON, GEORGE F.

105-21E

Ltr f r Sixon re negative report.

(7-47)

XX 1061

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

SIYI MOTO A 36-464

Statement of Alvin H. Fails that at Fukuoka #17 B, Jan 45, he was hit over the head with a hatchet handle by the above (Blinky) because he was not working hard enough.

(12-47)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SIZER, C. V ~~67-14~~ 67-7

Dec. 1943 1300 British prisoners were marched into Indo-China coast and loaded into holds of a lugger bound for Japan. Ten months after it left Indo-China it put into Manila. Heavy Air Strikes were being made on Luzon, preliminary to the Luzon landing. A torpedo crashed amidships and the lugger folded and sank. Semin Chrisite, G.Sizer, Harry Jackman, Royal Money, were freed by the guerrilas.

(4-45)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SIZUENZA (Nurse) W 48-4

Nurse Sizuenza, on Guam, related how Japs beheaded Beatrice Perez and Juan Cabrera after accusing them of being spies. (Article in the Washington Post, 26 December 1944) Thirteen beheaded children were found with them.

(2-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SIZUKI, A 35-150

Statement of John H. Hopkins, that in Oct 44, Osaka pow camp, Davis was beaten severely , for a period of r4 days and tortured by Sizuki for stealing rice.

(3-48)15

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SIZUKI A

35-~~214~~ 280

Carl Kasmank Cannon states at Ofuna, Lt. Harris and Lt. George Bullard were beaten into a state of unconsciousness. "The Quack" forced Lt. Steve Nyardy to hold Lt. Harris while a Jap guard beat him. Sinimoto and Sizuki are accused. Lt. Col. Fitzgerald and Lt. Col. James Walker are witnesses.

(2-47) 2 15

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SIZUMI, SHIGEE A 101-2201

FILE # 201
Title of case US vs Shigeru Mumajiri
RE Tokyo Area Prisoner of war Camp # 9, ASihio
Honshu, Japan, Abusing, causing death, mis-
appropriated Red Cross Supplies, torture, and
gross mistreatment 1 Nov 43 to 20 Oct. 45.

(11-45)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SJAMSOEDIN BIN ADJIDJOEDIN 51-0

Sjamsoedin bin Adjidjoedin - former "Bestuurs Assistant" (Indonesian Government Assistant) 1st class. Head of the sub-division of Sorong, is a native of Tidore; formerly awarded the Silver Service Star from the Netherlands Govt. Is about 58 yrs old, medium height, well built, dark-skinned. According to informant is now working at Sorong and fully co-operated with the Japanese.

(2-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SJOHIM V 40-27

Employment of American Ps/W by the Japanese on enemy military installations, Davao Penal Colony, Camp No 2, to Lasang Airport, between 23 Oct 1942 and 6 June 1944.

(9-45) 508

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SKABICKI V 101-225

Testimony of Cpl. Thedore R. Mullikin.
See P card Mukden.

(3-46)

46

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SKAGGS, USMC Owen Neil Skaggs, Pfc V 47-1

Skaggs was killed in the Puerto Princesa, Palawan massacre on 14 Dec. 1944.

(5-45) 19

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SKAGGS, JACK ROBERT

105-74 21E

Two copies of statement of Jack Robert Skaggs.
fr US attorney, Dept. of Justice, Okl, City.

Special Project for Eastern.

(9-46) 371

80

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 16223

SKAGGS, OWEN NEIL | V | 101-2358

US VS TERADA Seiichi et al (T-389)

Burning with lighted gasoline, handgrenading, clubbing, etc., abusing and mistreating. Puerta Princesa, Palawan Island, P.I. June 44 - Feb 45.

15 June 1948

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SKAGGS, Victor V. SC2C USN W | 33-191

Stmt of M/Sgt Brown, re that at Camp #3, Hakodate PsW Camp, the quarters were infested with fleas and bed-bugs. The PsW were given one small tea-cup of cooked rice 3 times a day and a watery stew. Nakao stole Red Cross medical supplies, and would prowl into the PsW sleeping quarters at all hours of the night waking PsW and slapping. them.

(5-47) 10

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

VIKTOR VINCENT SKAGGS

Testimony of Viktor Vincent Skaggs, taken at Terminal Island, San Pedro, Cal

10/15/46

Eastern Special Project

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SKAPOOCHEE, PVT. V 40-1938

Cpl. Roy Herman Brantley states at Camp Murphy, Pvt. Skapoochee was severely beaten by Jap soldiers because he told a Navy Chief Arcott he was going to take his time working. T/Sgt. Rutherford and Cpl. Giborik are witnesses. "Napoleon" and"Greasy Pig" are accused.

(3-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

Cpl. Roy Herman Brantley states at Camp Murphy, a Navy Chief Arcott told Pvt. Skapoochee to work harder. He told Arcott he was in no hurry and Arcott hit him and he hit Arcott back. Arcott told Jap soldiers that Skapoochee refused to work and he was given the worst beating he ever saw. Cpl. Chiborik and T/Sgt. Rutherford are witnesses.

(3-47) 432

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SKARDEN, BEN, MAJOR V

67-5

Statement of Major Alvin J. Bethard.
See (V) card MAJOR ALVIN J. BETHARD.

(3-46) 42

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SKARDEN, BEN, MAJOR V & W 67-5

Major Alvin J. Bethard states on 13 Dec 1944 while being transported from Manila to Japan the ship was attacked by Allied planes as it carried no markings. Conditions were very crowded and there was no water. The bombing of the 9th of Jan 1945 took the lives of approximately 400 American PsW. Approximately 60 men died due to suffocation. Lt. Tushema and Wada are accused. Maj. Albert M. George, Maj. Ben Skarden and Major E. L. Brown are victims and witnesses.

(2-46) 44

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SKARDER, CASH T., CAPT. W 67-5

Major James W. Donaldson states they were transferred from the PI aboard the Orioka Maru. Had no markings to indicate it was carrying PWs. Men died at the rate of 30 a day. Victims are listed. Capt. Cash T. Skarder is a witness.

(1-47) 109

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

SKARDON, Beverly N. W 67-5

Above states on the Oryoku Maru they were forced into the holds, the extreme heat and foul conditions rendered many of the men unconscious, a number of the men died due to suffacation.

10 Oct 45

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SKATS

A

33-89

WilliamIrving Ditch states that at Sumovè #1 the following guards were guilty of mistreating PWs: Skats, Jobe, Sato, Fujimotto, Kino(Jesse James) and Scar Face.

(11-46) 16

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 10223

SKATS

A 35-1802

Testimony of Kenneth L. Marvin
A Tsumori POW Camp in Jan or Feb 45 a
Marine Pvt. Whipple was sick. One morning when
we lined up to go to work, Whipple fainted.
The guard kicked and beat him, and finally
got him on his feet again. Lt. Mori was standing
nearby and watched the entire incident. One of the
guards was named Sanko nicknamed Skats or Skat.

(10-47)

X 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SKAVINSKY, DR. W 40-29

Luther Elexander Young states he was taken prisoner by the Japanese along with his son, Luther E. Young, Jr. and his grandson, Andreas Quinones. Were taken to Fort Santiago. He was beaten on 4 different occasions with either a club or a rifle butt. The cell was damp at all times and full of mosquitoes. During February 1942, while he was being taken from one building to another at Fort Santiago he saw one of the internees hanging by his thumbs out in theyard. Dr. Skavinsky is a witness.

(10-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

SKEDSVOLD, CARL A. V 36-484

Statement of crew members that they saw the ship was low, and 4 chutes appeared, Immediately afterward the ship went oug of control and crashed into Iki Island witha large flame enveloping the entire plane before it struck the ground.

(2-48)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SKEEN, CPL V 40-688

Cpl Miguel R Jaquez states that PsW were constantly being detailed and forced to work on the airfield at Camp Murphy. Victims were Sgt. Manager, Cpl Skeen and Pvt lcl Loften.

(10-45) 12

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SKEGGS, PVT. W 58-0

Statements by Australian Ps/w on treatment of Chinese at the Barkli Bay War Prisoner's camp by Japanese Authorities.

(3-46)

17

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"SKELETON" A 33-19

Cpl. Auerlio J. Quintana states at Omori, the Americans were forced to work in the Sunmachi and Miseko steel mills until the mills were thoroughly bombed. "Skeleton" beat an American prisoner with his ammunition belt because he accused him of stealing a block substitute of sugar.

(8-46) 61

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"SKELETON" A 33-19

Harold Dale Lane stated that "Skeleton" was one of the guards in charge of work details at Amori but was garrisoned at Omori from 8 Sept. 44 to 29 Aug. 45.

(12-45) 15

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"SKELETON FACE" A 46-146

Captain William P. Cain states he washeld at Davao Penal Colony from November 20th 1942 until February 1944. Lt. Shoss was planting rice and "Skeleton Face" deliberately threw mud in his face. Major Mahida commanding officer atDavao Penal Colony.

(8-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

SKELTON, C.R. V 35-2251

Complete trial record of Shinobu Shichino et al, tried at Yokohama 11-28 Aug 47.

~~XXXX~~ 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

SKELTON, G. R. V

101-2340

US vs KANAME SAKABE & KUNJI SUZUKI T-348

Command responsibility, contributing to deaths at Omori Camp, Sept 42, Sept 45.

19 Mar 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-22608-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

SKELTON, GEORGE ROBERT V 101-1900

US vs SADHARU HIRAMATSU T-123

Beat ng, torture and murder, pursonal use of Red Cross supplies, 26 Nov 42, 5 Aug 44, Mitsushima Camp #12 and #2 detached.

(2-48)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-178-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SKEPPER, CHARLES V 101-150

Mr. Skepper states that he was arrested on April 16 and taken to Jessfield Road Headquarters of the Gendarmerie. He was questioned under "electrical treatment". Next day he was taken to Bridge House and put into a cage with Ford, Leonoff, and Talbot. On July 13 Skepper was taken to Kiangwan. Mr. Skepper was kept there for 17 days and was told that he had been sentenced to five years imprisonment.

4/5/45

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SKERL, DR GUS W

40-32

Herbert Eugene Hungerford states at Baguio Jan 42 Japanese civilians took away money and valuable papers leaving the people with $100.00 only. Incident was investigated by the General Camp Committee of Camp John Hay, Baguio.

(7-45) 19

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SKERL, GUS W. 40-33

Herbert Eugene Hungerford Jr. states that while at Bilibid Prison, there was insufficient food and water, inadequate accomodations, sanitary facilities, lighting conditions and failure to provide medical supplies. Dr. Gus Skerl is listed as a witness.

(7-45) 40

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SKERL, DR. GUS W 40-586

Herbert Eugene Hungerford states the concentration camp in which he was interned was moved from Camp Holmes to Bilibid. 33 prisoners plus 3 to 4 Jap guards in one truck. No markings on these trucks, all carried Jap flag. Truck would not stop for the internees for any reason, many became violently sick and conditions on many of the trucks became repulsive. During later part of the trip it rained and no shelter was provided. General Nuo was in charge of all internment and prisoner of war camps.

(7-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SKI

67-20

Nickname of Stanley Teofil Wyrozumski, survivor of sinking of SS JEAN NICOLET by Jap sub.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"SKI" V 101-225

Testimony of Anthony Cianfrini, Cpl.
See P card Hoten Camp.

(3-46)

44

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SKIDMORE, (USMC) WILLIAM BURLEIGH V | 47-1

Skidmore was killed in the Puerto Princesa, Palawan massacre one 14 Dec. 1944.

(5-45) 19

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

SKIDMORE, WILLIAM BURLEIGH V 101-2358

US VS TERADA Seiichi et al (T-289)

Burning with lighted gasoline, handgrenading, clubbing, etc., abusing and mistreating. Puerta Princesa, Palawan Island, P.I. June 44 - Feb 45.

15 June 1948

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SKIE, MCCOY W 40-1892

John W. Joyce states that he and two other men. while at Los Pinos, were forced to stand at attention in the hot sun until noon and were hit with a stick by Kiwana. Other witnesses were Lt. Polk, Pvt. Perkins, and Sgt. Menzis.

(10-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SKIEVASKI, FELIX, C/RM V 41-150

Edward Irvin-Seiden states Felix Skievaski was caught posing as a Filipino in Cavite Province while operating with his guerrilla unit in the mountains. They were caught one evening and later beheaded.

(6-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SKILES, LT. V 46-278

Major James W. Donaldson states at Davao, Capt. Howden, who was a Chaplain, and Lt. Skiles died from malnutrition.

(8-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"SKIN AND BONE" | A | 33-55

Stmt.of M/Sgt. Harold T. Irving, in re/the Japanese Guard Yagi, at Fukuoka Branch Camp #4.

(9-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 16223

SKILES V 101-2250

US vs ICHIRO MORIMOTO T-291

Command responsibility, contributing to death, unlawful killing, mistreating, beating, abusing, at Davao Penal Colony, Cabanatuan pow camp. Las Pinas Air Field, Nielson, Air Field, and Puerta Princesea, Palawan, P. I.

(12-47)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 40-164 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

SKILES, L. W. V 101-2241

US vs KAZUO MAEDA T-256

Beating, abusing and unlawful killing, Davao Penal Colony, Mindanao P. I., 1 Oct 42, Mar 44.

(12-47)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 46-278-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SKINNER, S/SGT V 35-188

Bertram J Duncan states that in Dec. 42, at Kawasaki 2B, four Jap civilian corpsmen, Shosawa, Miasaki and Katoni, beat S/Sgt Skinner about the face and body with the buckled end of their garrison belts, because he had not turned in a Japanese mess kit which a Jap soldier had given him on the boat trip over.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SKINNER, S/SGT. V | 101-961

File No T-179
Title of case US vs Mizuno, Tetsuo.
Between 26 Dec 42 and 1 Jul 45, at Tokyo Area prisoner of war camp No 2-B, Kawasaki, Honshu, Japan, the accused members did violate the laws and customs of war in that they abused and mistreated numerous American and allied prisoners of war.

(8-47)

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-512 Vol I
3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

SKINNER, A. R.

V | 36-496

US VS YAMADA, Kenzo et al (T-367)
Beating, abusing, mistreatment contributing to death, command responsibility, Fukuoka #22
15 Jan 45 - 15 Aug 45.

3 May 1948

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 36-496 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SKINNER, HARRY J., CAPT. W 46-47

2nd. Lt. George R. Robinett states that at Lasang they were informed that they were going to work on an airfield and they all worked at manual labor in construction of runways and taxi strips to be used by their enemy. They worked nearly every day they were there, from March 2, 1944 to Agust 20, 1944. Other prisoners who worked there were Lt. Col. Harry O. Fischer, Capt. James D. Donlon Jr., Capt. Harry J. Skinner and T/Sgt. James R. Greene.

(8-45) 32

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SKINNER, CAPT HARRY J. W 46-47

2d Lt George R Robinett states at Lasang Airfield Nishimura tried to get the men to work faster in an effort to make the officers influence the men to work harder and faster he hit two commissioned officers with a club, breaking the officers arm in both cases. Lt Hoside and Lt Hashimoto accused. Capt Harry J Skinner witness. March 1944.

(8-45) 33

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SKINNER, LT. HARRY J. W 46-5

Lt. Col. H. O. Fischer, Capt. M. L. Shoss, Lt. Harry J. Skinner, Capt. T. L. Pflueger, Lt. James K. Vann, Lt. P.S. Snowden, Capt. W. P. Cain and Lt. E. S. Treniewski state that they saw prisoners at the Lasang Airfield forced to knell on the narrow edge of a stell rail for varying periods.

(5-45) 9

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SKINNER, LT. HARRY J. W 46-7

Lt. Col. Harry O. Fischer, Capt. Theodore L. Pflueger, Lts. Harry J. Skinner, James K. Vann, Edward S. Tresniewski state that in March 1944 Lt. Hashimoto struck Lt. Haile with a wooden club in front of a group of officers.

(3-45) 3.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SKINNER, LT. HARRY J. W 46-16

Col. John McGee, Lt. Col. Harry O. Fischer, Capt. M. L. Shoss, Lt. Edward S. Tresniewski, Lt. Harry J/ Skinner, Capt Theodore L Pfl ueger, Lt James K. Vann, Lt Paul S Snowden and Capt. William P/ Cain State that Major Maida was in command of Davao at the time Sgt McFee was shot.

(4-45) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SKINNER, LT HARRY J. W 46-18

Col. John McGee, Lt. Col. H. O. Fischer, Capt M L Shoss, Lt E S Tresniewski, Lt Harry J Skinner, Capt T L Pflueger, Lt J K Vann, Lt P S Snowden and Capt W P Cain state that at the time work by officers at Davao was directed, Maj Maida went to Manila and returned with the advice that his superiors had directed such work. Maida continually denied Red Cross supplies to the prisoners/

(4-45) 11

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SKINNER, LT. HARRY J. V 46-47

Lt. Col. Harry O. Fischer, Capt. M. L. Shoss, Lt. Harry J. Skinner, Capt. Theodroe L. Pflueger, Lt. James K. Vann, Lt. Paul S. Snowden, Capt. William P. Cain, and Lt. Edward S. Tresniewski state that during June 1944 at Lasang Lt. Hoshaide ordered all American officers to wash the clothing of American enlisted men at the field.

(5-45) 14

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SKINNER, LT. HARRY J. W 46-47

Col. John McGee, Col. H. O. Fischer, Capt. M. L. Shoss, Lt. E. S. Tresniewski, Lt. H. J. Skinner, Capt. T. L. Pflueger, Lt. J. K. Vann, Lt. P. S. Snowden and Capt. W. P. Cain state that Major Maida wqs camp commander at Lasang. In Feb. 1944 Maida informed Col. Olson that 650 heavy duty men would be selected to work on Lasang Airfield. A written order was issued to Col. Olson to comply. Lasang was a training field for Jap Army and Navy pilots and was a link in the Jap Air Transport system. (4-45) 5.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SKINNER, LT. HARRY J. W 46-47

Col. John McGee, Lt. Col. Harry O. Fischer, Capt. M. L. Shoss, Lt. Edward S. Tresniewski, Lt.Harry J. Skinner, Capt. Theodore L. Pflueger, Lt. James K. Vann, Lt. Paul S. Snowden, Capt. William P. Cain state that Major Maida ordered the 650 prisoners to work on Lasang Airfield.

(4-45) 11

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SKINNER, HARRY J. W 46-47

American PWs at Lasang airfield from Apr to Aug 44 forced to work on coral airstrip in their bare feet.

(3-45) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SKINNER, 1/LT HARRY J V 67-6

1/Lt Harry J Skinner survivor of Jap Prison Ship sunk at Mindanao 7 Sept 44.

(7-45) 63

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SKINNER, LT. HARRY J.

Lt. Harry J. Skinner, Capt. M. L. Shoss, Lt. Paul S. Snowden, ~~and~~ Capt. William P. Cain and Lt. Col. Harry O. Fischer state that in July 1944 at Lasang Airfield Lt. Hashimoto gave Lt. Clyde Fleming a severe beating.

(4-45) 7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SKINNER, LT. H. J. 67-6

Lt. Col. H. O. Fischer, Capt. M. L. Shoss Lt. E. S. Tresniewski, Lt. Harry J. Skinner Capt. T. L. Pflueger, Lt. James K. Vann, Lt. P. S. Snowden, and Capt. W. P. Cain states that on Aug. 21, 1944 while in the freighter being transferred from Davao, they heard a plane overhead which dropped a bomb nearby. Col. Rogers requested the Japs to permit the POWs to leave the hold and go on deck. Permission was denied by Lt. Hashimoto who told them "We will let you out when you are annihilated". (4-45) 9.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SKINNER, LT HARRY J W 101-33

Col John McGee, Lt Col Harry O Fischer, Capt M L Shoss, Lt E S Tresniewski, Lt H J Skinner, Capt T L Pflueger, Lt/ James K Vann Lt. Paul S Snowden and Capt. William P Cain state that Major Maida was the Jap camp commander at Davao from 10/1942 until early 1944. Maida denied adequate food to all officers and enlisted men.

(4-45) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SKINNER, JOHN G., ARM 2/C W 33-35

Gordon Henry-Marshall, ARM 2/C, states at Ashio, he worked on a copper converter. He saw millions of dollars in Chinese pennies melted down in the furnaces. If the men did not go on work details they would be beaten and given no food to eat. Comdr. David Hurt, ARM 2/C John G. Skinner, AMM 1/C K. O. Colberg, S.M.1/C Lynn R. Clark and G.M.2/C Wm. Wise are witnesses.

(4-46) 22

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

SKINNER, JOHN G. V 101-2262

US vs TATSUMI HATA T-276

Beating, abusing, contributing to death.
Ofuna pow cmap, Ofuna, Honshu, Japan, 1 May 42
1 Sept 45.

(12-47)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2225-1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SKINNER, JOHN G., ARM 2/C W 33-35

Gordon Henry Marshall states at Ashio Prison Camp, there was no heat. Pvt. Galleon died of starvation. ARM 2/C John G. Skinner ~~xxxxxx~~ is a witness.

(10-46) 33

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SKINNER, SHELDON MAJOR W 33-39

Testimony of Major Sheldon Skinner
During his confinement at Camp Fukuoka #3
the camp connamder was a Japanese Army Major
named Rikatacki.

(3-46)

11

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SKINNER, WALTER SIDNEY, CPL. W

56-34

Cpl. Walter Sidney Skinner states Blackford was beaten at Saigon, Indo China during February 1943, by a Jap guard called "The Beard". His armwas broken during the beating. Cpl. Faukk was also beaten.

(10-46) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SKINNER, WALTER SIDNEY, CPL. W | 57-8

Cpl. Walter Sidney Skinner states at 80 Kilometer Camp there was no medical aid at all. Sgt. Oferly died there. Roy Morrow, Sgt., is a witness.

(1-47) 127

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SKINNER, Walter Sidney W 57-8

Testimony of Ray Olen Singleton, S/Sgt.
In the matter of failure of the Japanese
to provide Ray Olen Singleton, S/Sgt.
ASN 20813725, and other Am PsW with proper
food, quarters, and medical care at 80, 100
and 105 Kilo Camps from 26 Jan 43 to Jan 44.

(6-46)

135

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

Skinner, Walter Sidney, Cpl. W 57-8

Testimony of Walter Sidney Skinner, Cpl.
In the matter of the imprisonment, under
improper conditions, of Cpl. Walter Sidney
Skinner and other Am PsW at 100 Kilometer Camp
by the Japanese from 28 May 1943 to 15 Oct 43.

(7-46)

143

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

Skinner, Walter Sidney, Cpl. W 101-219

Testimony of Walter Sidney Skinner, Cpl.
In the matter of the failure of the Japanese to provide proper food and adequate sanitation facilities for Am PsW at Preock Camp from 1 Apr 42 to 14 May 42.

(7-46)

21

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

Skinner, Walter Sidney V 101-200-~~33~~

Testimony of Walter Sidney Skinner, Cpl.
In the matter of the failure of the Japanese
to provide proper food for Am PsW at Change-gy
Camp, Singapore, from 11 Oct 1942 to 3 Jan 43.

(7-46)

23

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SKINNER, WALTER SIDNEY, CPL. W | 101-220

Cpl. Walter Sidney Skinner states American PWs were exposed to bombings at Camp Saigon by the Japs from 2 April 44 to 5 Sept 45.

(1-47) 18

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SKINNER, WALTER S. CPL

105-51-33

Ltr 17 Jan requesting above be contacted to identify photo of Mobumatsu Takayama.

(2-46) 33

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SKINNER, ZOETH CPL W 40-7

The above reports that three unknown POW were killed at Cabanatuan when they were caught coming back into the camp after trying to obtain some food.

(7-45)34

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SKINNER, ZOETHE W 40-8

Clelan A. Dewey states that at Cabanatuan, Jan. 1943, an American sentry was executed by the Japanese. Zoethe Skinner is listed as a witness.

(9-45) 68

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SKINNER, ZOETH CPL W 40-17

The above reports that Japanese killed both Filipinos and Americans at Lubao for going through the food or water line more than once in the allotted time.

(7-45)103

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SKINNER, ZOETH CPL V 40-30

The above reports that general conditions at Camp O'Donnell were very poor, Japs failed to provide POW with proper medical care, food and quarters.

(7-45)53

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SKINNER, ZOETH V 40-82

Zoeth Skinner states that he was forced to work on the airstrip at Nichols Field. Capt. Shutey is listed as a witness.

(7-45) 35

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SKINNER, CPL ZOETH W 40-279

Cpl Zoeth Skinner states at Nicholas Field Sanchez of the 200th Coast Artillery was shot and killed. Japs said he was trying to escape but he was lying on the ground unconscious from heat prostration or malnutrition when they shot him. Skinner helped bury the body.

(7-45) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SKINNER, CPL ZOETH W 40-337

Cpl Zoeth Skinner states he was told that in July 43 a truckload of Am POW who were sick and weak were thrown over a cliff between Baguio and Bontoc. The Japs didn't want to bother with them and they threw them over the cliff which were 800 to 900 feet high.

(7-45) 5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SKINNER, ZOETH W 40-559

Zoeth Skinner states that while at Nichols Field, a man named Savage was killed by the Japanese. Japs states that he was trying to escape. Captain Shutey is listed as a witness.

(7-45) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SKINNER, CPL ZOETH W 40-651

Cpl Zoeth Skinner states at Nichols Field the Japs tied Robert Hinkley's hands and feet and left him on the proch of a school house for about a week. He was in the sun without food or water. One morning he was taken away and two days later they took a sergeant from the Medical Corps and a couple of men on a detail to carry the coffin. They made the sergeant make out a death certificate for beri-beri.

(7-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SKINNER, CPL ZOETH V 40-652

Cpl Zoeth Skinner states at Nichols Field Sept 45 while at work carrying pieces of reenforced concrete, he couldn't carry a piece weighing 225 pounds because of a broken hand so he tried to roll it, the guard didn't like the wayyhe was doing it and gave him a severe beating with a shovel. He was in the hospital for about a year with an injured back. The guard was a Captain called "The Wolf".

(7-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SKINNER, ZOETH CPL W

~~41-23~~
41-24

The above reports that the Japanese executed ten American prisoners of war at Laguna, Luzon after the guerrillas raided the camp and killed four Jap guards. One man went with the guerrillas and that was the reason for the ten being executed.

(7-45)8 13

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SKINNER, ZOETH V 41-29

Zoeth Skinner states that he was forced to work on the Lipa air strip.

8(7-45) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SKINNER, ZOETH W

57-8

Zoeth Skinner reports re the exposure of prisoners of war by the Japanese to dangers of gun fire, bombing, torpedoing and other hazards of war at Singapore.

(10-45) 25

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SKINNI SAN A 33-76

Testimony of Michael Putas Sgt.
At Camp 5B, Niiagata, Japan he was compelled to work with approximately 50 other American prisoners of war in the capacity of a stevedore at the docks at Niigata, Japan. The Japanese foreman in charge of these guards was "Allec San other guards in charge are Sato San and Skinni San, Some of the other workers are S/Sgt. William Wheeler, Sgt. John Blea, S/Sgt. Henry Lavata, and Cpl. William Cartwright.

(2-46)

21

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"SKIP" A 35-475

Sgt. Jermiah W. Baker states that on 2 August 1945, his plane was shot down near Tokyo Bay. He was captured and blindfolded along with two other American prisoners. They were taken for a walk in a village where the natives beat them with anything they had. When they arrived at the airfield where they were placed in cells, a guard beat them using a bayonet. The accused are "The Bull,,and "Skip." Witness was a 2nd Lt. called "Frenchy." Accused also is Kakuzo Sida.

(11-46) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SKIVER, Cpl. Orval D. Van W

51-49

Bodies of 5 Amer. (identified) from 503 Prcht. Inf Regt and about 10 Japs cannibalized on Noemfoor Is., New Guinea, 10 Aug 44. Investigation indicates 35 Jap Div 219, 220 & 221 Inf Regts. are responsible

(6-45) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SKIWOZAWA A 35-9

Stmt. of Lt. (jg) Jack W. Schwartz, in re/the matter beating of Pfc. Kendrick at Tokyo Camp #2, during the winter of 1943.

(9-46) 45

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SKLENAR, ANTHONY JOSEPH V

40-225

Above reports re the transportation under improper conditions from Santo Tomas to Los Banos o/a March 1944.

(10-45) 50

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SKLENAR, ANTHONY JOSEPH V & W 40-1757

Anthony Joseph Sklenar states in Manila the Japs made him sit against a wall for about 5 or 6 hours. He was in the direct rays of the sun. He did not receive water or food. He complained of aches in the shoulder but was slapped in theface. Sentry knocked out three of his upper teeth and loosened one upper one and four lower ones. Cliff Ayres was beaten.

(3-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SKLENAR, ANTHONY JOSEPH V & W 40-1781

Anthony Joseph Sklenar states at the Nippon Club they were the butt of all the abuses. They were slapped in the face, punched, spit at and kicked. Everytime they moved or squirmed the sentries kicked them and told them to be still. Cliff Ayres was beaten because the Japs said he blewup a bridge. Danny Miles is a witness.

(3-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SKLENAR, ANTHONY JOSEPH V 41-6

Above reports re general conditions at Los Banos March 44 - 23 Feb 45.

(10-45) 175

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SKLENAR, ANTHONY JOSEPH W 41-11

Above states information in re to the shooting of George Lewis at Los Banos in or about January 1945. Witness: Charles Boucher.

(10-45) 107

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SKLENAR, ANTHONY JOSEPH W | 41-16

Above reports re killing of an unknown Am. citizen at Los Banos.

(10-45) 93

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SKOGERBOE, JUDITH BEATRICE V 40-32

Judith Beatrice Skogerboe states that at Baguio three men, names unknown, attempted to escape from Camp Holmes and were gone for a few days. They were captured and returned. The military Commandant ordered all food rations reduced to half portions for a period of three weeks.

(7-45) 40

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SKOGERBOE, JUDITH BEATRICE W 40-32

Judith Beatrice Skogerboe states on 28 December 1941 Japanese military looted homes in Baguio, Philippine Islands.

(8-45) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SKOGERBOE, JUDITH BEATRICE W 40-32

Judith Beatrice Skogerboe states regarding the matter of the failure to provide U.S. civilian internees with proper food at Camp John Hay and Camp Holmes Baguio.

(8-45) 49

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SKOGERBOE, JUDITH BEATRICE W 40-32

Judith Beatrice Skogerboe states that when the Chinese Nationals were brought to John Hay from Baguio, a group of Jap soldiers would beat and kick them severely. This seemed to be the regular treatment for every Chinese national who was brought there.

(7-45) 38

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SKOGERBOE, JUDITH BEATRICE V 40-32

Judith Beatrice Skogerboe states regarding the matter of the transportation of U.S. civilian internees, under improper conditions by Japanese military personnel, from Baguio to Camp John Hay located five miles from the city of Baguio. They were forced to walk the entire distance.

(7-45) 39

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SKOGERBOE, JUDITH BEATRICE W 40-32

Judith Beatrice Skogerboe states regarding the matter of the failure of the Japanese to provide U.S. civilian internees with proper medical care at the prison camps known as John Hay and Holmes, located outside of Baguio.

(8-45) 48

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SKOGERBOE, JUDITH BEATRICE W 40-32

Above gives statement in the matter of improper prison conditions at Camp John Hay from 28 Dec 1941 to 23 April 1942 and at Camp Holmes from 23 April 1942 until 29 December 1944. Camp John Hay under the jurisdiction of Nakimura, Camp Holmes under civilian officer Hajakawa.

(8-45) 47

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SKOGERBOE, JUDITH V

40-33

Doris Viola Carlson reports r e the matter of providing inadequate food at Old Bilibid. Judith Skogerboe is listed as a victim.

(10-45) 183

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SKOGERBOE, JUDITH BEATRICE W 40-33

Above gives statement in the matter of the failure to provide United States civilian internees with proper food at Old Bilibid Prison.

(8-45) 61

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SKOGERBOE, JUDITH BEATRICE V 40-33

Judith Beatrice Skogerboe states regarding the matter of the failure of the Japanese to provide United States civilian internees with proper medical care at the prison camps at Old Bilibid Prison, Manila.

(8-45) 58

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SKOGERBOE, JUDITH BEATRICE W 40-33

Above gives statement in the matter of improper prison conditions at Old Bilibid Prison, Manila. Under the jurisdiction of a Lt. Oura.

(8-45) 60

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SKOGERBOE, JUDITH BEATRICE V 40-33

Judith Beatrice Skogerboe states that at Bilibid Prison the Japanese military placed machine guns and mortars in and around the camp compound approximately three days before they were liberated by the American troops. They fired the machine guns and mortars at the advancing Americans.

(7-45) 54

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SKOGERBOE, JUDITH BEATRICE W 40-80

Hearsay information in the matter of the killing or execution of Rufus Gray at Camp John Hay, Baguio, as related by Mrs. Marian Gray, his wife, to Judith Beatrice Skogerboe. He was given the water treatment shortly after he had been taken from Camp John Hay, a nd was subsequently killed.

(7-45) 11

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SKOGERBOE, JUDITH BEATRICE W 40-529

Judith B Skogerboe states beatings of William Moule, Gene Kneebone and James Halsema at Camp Holmes in March 1944. The men were strung up by their thumbs.

(8-45) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SKOGERBOE, JUDITH BEATRICE W 40-590

Judith B Skogerboe states Tolland Flory, Herbert Loddigs and Carroll Hinderlie were captured at Bagio and interned at Camp John Hay. 15 Jan 42 Flory and Loddigs were taken away for questioning by Jap Intelligence Div. Hinderlie was taken away at approximately the same time. Hinderlie was returned to camp the next day and said he had been beaten. Apr 42 Flory and Herbert Loddigs were returned and said they were given the water treatment and were beaten.

(8-45) 6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SKOGERBOE, JUDITH BEATRICE W 40-749

Above states the first part of January 1942 at Camp John Hay Prison Compound outside of Baguio, Philippine Islands, Japs took a Chinese, Leung, in full view of everyone in camp, strung him up by his thumbs and beat him for four consecutive days. Leung was released four days later.

(8-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SKOSHI, YOSHI, LT. A 40-688

Frank J. Burns reports re the beatings of prisoners of war at Camp Murphy by the Japanese. Accused are "Pretty Boy" and Lt. Yoshi Skoshi.

(11-45) 17

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SKOSHI, YOSHI LT. A 40-813

Testimony of Frank H. Burns.
In the matter of the beating, torture, and killing of Pvt. Garrett, American prisoner of war at Camp Murphy, in the P. I. One of the Japanese guards was Nakama, another nicknamed "The Pig". Japanese officer in charge of the Camp was Lt. Yoshi Skoshi.

(2-46)

6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SKOWRONSKI, TADUSZ J, PVT. W 40-1605

Pvt. Tadusz J. Skowronski states Wodonobyson was commander at Los Pinos prison camp. Joison started to beat Pfc. Nouzinski for no apparent reason with a club about 3 ft. long and 2 in. in diameter. Lt. Kolenski tried to aid him but he too was beaten unmercifully by Joison. Captain Davis, Cpl. Schmidt and Sgt. McNalty are witnesses.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SKOWRONSKI, TADUSZ J., PVT. W 35-2142

Pvt. Tadusz J. Skowronski states in December 1944 at Camp Omori, Tokio, he witnessed the unmerciful beating of M/Sgt. Datti. He was suffering from beri beri and was extremely weak; was smoking a cigarette when a Jap Sgt. named Orenabi entered the building. Guard beat and kicked him on the neck and in the stomach and groin until he turned black and lost consciousness. Pienaca and Pfc. Buchanan are witnesses.

(11-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SKOWRONSKI, TADUSZ J., PVT. 40-1606

Pvt. Tadusz J. Skowronski states in Jan 1944, while on a work detail at the airfield in Los Pinos, Joison, the guard, threw a pick at him. The pick struck his left leg and left an ugly gash two inches long in his shin. He received no medical attention for this injury from the Japanese. Later his leg became infected and caused him a lot of pain but he was required to work just thesame. Capt. Davis, Pvt. Kelly and Pfc. Levinco are witnesses.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SKOZLOWSKI, SGT. V & W 33-20

T/Sgt. Charles Eldon Prigmore states at Nagoya he was forced to work in a locomotive factory. M/Sgt. Dube, M/Sgt. Meuli, Sgt. Roasch and Sgt. Skozlowski are witnesses and victims.

(3-46) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SKOZLOWSKI, SGT. W 33-102

T/Sgt. Charles Eldon Prigmore states at Camp #2, Nagoya, the Japs took awat their American clothing and issued them one summer shirt and pair of pants. In Jan 45, one of the fellows swiped a lump of coal from a coal pile alongside the barracks. The Japs caught him and they weren't allowed to have any fires at all for two weeks. At another time, they weren't allowed to have any fires for one week because one of the men on quarters was caught reading. Mussolini, Snag, Three Fingers, Frog eyes or Fur colored Mike, Smilin' Jim, Gray Whiskers, and Philippine Kid are accused. Witnesses listed.

SECRET (1-46) 1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SKOZLOWSKI, SGT. W 35-28

Testimony of Charles Eldon Prigmore, T/Sgt.
See P card Camp #2, Nagoya, Japan.

(4-46)

26

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SKOZLOWSKI VW 67-107

Testimony of Charles Eldon Prigmore, Sgt.
See P card Mojii, Japan.

(4-46)

9

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 10223

SKRIPSY, Gerald L. V 47-48

Above states at Palawan, Mushmouth severely beat F.M. Parish, Joseph Viturna, and myself with a 2X2 board, knocked Parish unconscious and broke Viturna's arm.

11 Sept 46

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 40-164 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

SKRIPSY, GERALD L. V 101-2250

US vs IICHIRO MORIMOTO T-291

Command responsibility, contributing to death. unlawful killing, mistreating, beating abusing, at Davao Penal Colony, Cabanatuan, pow camp. Las Pinas, Air Field, Nielson, Field, and Puerta Princesea, Palawan, P. I.

(12-47)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File HQ-164 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SKRIBSY, GERALD L. P/SGT

105-74 21E

Forwarded sworn statement for Eastern Special Projects.

(9-46) 147 555

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 18223

SKUBINA V

35-997

Complete trial record of Hiroshi Fujii ~~xxxxxx~~
at Yokohama 27 Sept - 31 Dec 46.

Vol-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"THE SKULL" A 33-38

Sgt. William Robert Linderfelt states at Yokkitie prison camp, he witnessed the torturing of five prisoners. Guards put salt in open wounds on their bodies. He was beaten by Cincho nicknamed "all men". "The Skull" is accused.

(10-46) 13

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"SKULL"

33-83

M/Sgt. Arthur M. Baclawski states at Kozaka Camp there were about 250 American prisoners and 100 Dutch prisoners. The average working prisoner received three meals per day; for breakfast they received one U.S. canteen cup of stemaed rice and occasionally a spoonful of fish powder. Often received only rice at noon. At night they had one canteen cup of steamed rice and ½ canteen cup of soup served occasionally with a small piece of meat or some vegetables. No mail was ever delivered to the American prisoners in his group. Men often collapsed.

SECRET (11-45) 1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

S/Sgt. James Bailey Morris states at Sendai 8, Osani or Skull was in charge. Beat men for any slight breach of discipline. Always wore RC clothes and looted packaged of sugar, chocolate and cigarettes. He controlled the medical supplies and refused to turn them loose.

(7-47) 94

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

Testimony of Bernard Ray Adams
At Sendai #8 around the smelter there were very pungent fumes which the Japanese were protected against by face masks. At no time were the prisoners allowed to use these masks. On numberous occasions I became sick and fainted fr these fumes. S/Sgt. Morrison was severly burned fr one of the molds exploding.

(5-47)

75

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"THE SKULL" A

33-123

S/Sgt. Odas A. Greer states at Kosaka #8, he saw the CC removing beans and rice fm the Jap Quartermaster warehouse. They were for the PWs use. "The Skull" did not issue much needed clothes.

(6-47) 89

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"THE SKULL" A 33-123

Testimony of John Nicolas Peterson.
At Sendâ POW Camp #8 Kosaka, Honshu, Japan
The Skull adb a Japanese civilian whom I have seen but have no personal knowledge of, were engaged in black market activities in Kosaka.

(6-47)

99

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"THE SKULL" A

33-123

S/Sgt. Albert E. Moss states at Sendai #8, Shigeru Osanai nicknamed "The Skull" confiscated RC packages and withheld all such supplies fm the PWs. He also took whatever American gear he wanted fm the men.

(3-47) 52

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"THE SKULL" A 33-123

Dwight R. Cable states at Sendai No. 8, "The Skull" misappropriated RC supplies. He wore GI clothes and took items of food and cigarettes fm RC food packages.

(4-47) 61

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"THE SKULL" A 33-123

Clarence H. Bramley makes a statement concerning the atrocities committed at Kosaki Camp #8, Sendai, Japan. The accused, Sgt. Miura, was one of the worst Japnese in camp. He had a terrific hatred for all Americans, and had sadistic tendencies. His nickname was "Military Genius." Osanai had the same qualifications as Sgt. Miura. His nickname was "The Skull."

(11-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"THE SKULL" A 35-~~55~~ 51

Pfc. Edward V. Sheehan gives statement in the matter of the beating of Pfc. Sheehan, at Yokaichi, June-July 1945. "All-man", "The Skull", "Three Fingered Jack", "Horse Face", and "Stuttering Sam" are accused. Captain Thompson is a witness.

(10-45) 5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"THE SKULL" A 35-~~66~~ 51

Pfc. Edward V. Sheehan states on the 27th, 28th and 29th of June 1945, Sgt. John Kristopovis and Pvt. Edward Raskiewicz were beaten by guards for stealing wine. "All-man", "The Skull", "Three Fingered Jack", "Horse Face" and "Stuttering Sam" are accused. Capt. Thompson and Kiru are witnesses. This was at Yokaichi Prison Camp.

(10-45) ~~1~~ 6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"THE SKULL" A

35-55
51

Statement of S/Sgt. Walter C. Schrock.
See (P) card YOKKAICHI, NO. 4.

(3-46) 3 12

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THE SKULL A 35-101

Stmt. of Sgt. Carmel (NMI) Zipeto, in re/beating of Lt. Col. Stubbe, on or about 7 September 1944 by a Japanese Sgt. nicknamed "Herman."

(9-46) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THE SKULL A

35-270

Statement of Claud Glascock that Amos was accused of insubordination towards the Skull and as a result was severely beaten with a wooden club by the Skull.

STATEMENT
35-2055-1

(1-48)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"THE SKULL" A 35-271

S/Sgt Roy Louis Diaz states that at Yokkichi, he and Sgt. John Kleeman, Cpl Westvang and Cpl Nick Galleogas, were beaten on 10 June 1945 by "The Skull" when he caught them evaporating salt water.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"THE SKULL"

A 35-357

Testimony of James H. Patterson, Sgt.
See P card Yokkaichi.

(4-46)

2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"SKULL" A 35-694

Frankie H. Devivo states at Kosaka #2, he witnessed "Skull" kick Lamb in the face, body and legs, causing bleeding and bruises so the soldier was sick at the time and had a mental failure and paralysis of the legs. Was in April 1945.

(3-47) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"The SKULL" A 35-886

Stmt. of Sergeant Milton G. Alexander, re/ punishment of M/Sgt. Baclawski, at Kosaki Camp No. 8, who at the time of his punishment was suffering from Malaria.

(9-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"THE SKULL" A 38-926

Stmt. of M/Sgt. Arthur M. Baclawski, in re/matter of the mistreatment of M/Sgt. Arthur M. Baclawski, and 1/Sgt. James McNulty, deceased, at Kozaka, No. 8, Prison Camp, Sendai Area, Japan during March 1945.

(9-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"SKULL" A 35-1063

Edgar M. Rousey states that at Sendai POW Camp #8, there was an American prisoner who was considered mentally deficient and as for punishment, he was made to crawl on his hands ane knees back and forth across the parade grounds until he fell from exhaustion then the guards would beat him. This happened any number of times to him. The accused is Onsenia known as "The Skull".

(1--46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THE SKULL A

35-926

Statement of Claud Glascock that in Feb 45, McNulty was slapped in the face many times by the Skull because McNulty was caught staling firewood for heating purposes. He was also forced to stand holding the wood in an outstretched position for 2 hours.

STATEMENT
35-2055-1

(1-48)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"SKULL" A 35-1182

Benny D. Osecky states at Sendai 8, Lamb was knocked around for taking a turnip and was permanently effected by it. "Skull", "Ilitray Mike" and "Interpreter" are accused.

(4-47) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"THE SKULL" A 35-1239

Bruce Clifton Hoover states at Sendai #8, Pfc. John Hamilton and five other PWs were ordered out of the barracks. Were stripped of their clothing and forced to stand at attention 1½ hours in bitter cold and beaten about head and body with bayonets and sabers. "The Skull" and "Military Mike" are accused.

(3-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"THE SKULL" A 35-1328

S/Sgt. Albert E. Moss states atSendai #8, he was beaten while working in the copper smelter for suggesting methods of operation. He was "worked over" ~~xxxxx~~ thoroughly by "The Skull".

(3-47)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"THE SKULL" A 35-1357

Donald Charles Ashman states at Sendai 8, on 20 July 45, S/Sgt. Wilbur C. Davis stole some soybeans and was caught. He was stood before the camp and beaten as an example. Held in guardhouse and severely beaten by The Skull and Rabbit Ears, Kurata and Hirakawa. Kept in guardhouse 1 week and continually beaten. Witnesses are listed.

(4-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"THE SKULL" A 35-1381

M/Sgt. Arthur M. Baclawski states at Sendai #8, "The Skull" and Kamada and others required he and Owens to crawl on all fours fm the Jap hdqs to their barracks.

(4-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"THE SKULL" A 35-1389

Cpl. James C. Brady states "The Skull" claimed he and two other PWs in the hospital were gambling andwere put in guard house. Kept in guardhouse overnight and sent back to work in the morning.

(4-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

THE SKULL

A 35-1414

Statment of Harry D. O'Hara that Kenneth Havings and Juan Contereras were thrown into a guardhouse for a month without heat or bedclothes by the Skull and Military Mike because they were accused of stealing food.

STATEMENT 35-1883-1

(11-47)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"THE SKULL" A 35-~~1088~~ 1435

Testimony of Pvt. Ralph Nelson Owens
At Kosaki Camp No 8 while attempting to wash my dishes I accidently broke one. A Japanese beat me, nickname the skull and whose name I believe to be Camata. He beat me for about thirty minutes, until I was completely exhausted and could stand no longer.

(6-47) 3

~~1~~

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 16223

THE SKULL A 35-1514

Statement of James Argeanas that at Sendai #8 camp, the Skull, Osanai Shigeru was responsible for themistreatment of thepows. On Mar 45 theabove was knocked down on his hed for no reason.

(10-47)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"THE SKULL" A 35-1525

Frank J. Fenton states at Kosaka, "The Skull" beat Buzz Barton for having a cigarette in his hand. Was working in the smelter.

(7-47)

Orig. 35-1182-18

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"THE SKULL" A 35-1525

Statement of M/Sgt. Irvin N. Barton.
At Sendai POW Camp #8 The Skull had taken
~~kn~~ a dislike to me. The day I went to work
~~H~~s at the Smelter Osanai took particular pains to
see that I got a hard Job. Iwas given a large
scoop and told to shovel slag, I could hardly lift
the shovel empty without having it loaded with
slag. This continued for several days and
my arm was so sore I could hardly lift it.

(5-47)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

"THE SKULL"

A 35-1532

Testimony of Edward Harry Dacenzo
Shigeru Osania, nicknamed "The Skull caught
Adams, myself and another man playing cards
for American cigaretts. He also took two other
men who were watching our game, and placed us all
in the guardhouase for five nights. During the
daytime, we were ordered to work in the smelter.

(10-47)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THE SKULL A 35-1543

Statement of Claud Glascock that in May 45, Roy Ryan was slapped in the face and severely beaten about the body with a rifle butt, by Military Mike and the Skull because during a shakedown inspection, a Jap smoking pipe was found on his person.

STATEMENT 35-2055-1

(1-48)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

THE SKULL A

Statement of William Marion Franke that in Jun 45, Basil B. Kester was refused permission to get some medicine before going to work. He vomited his breakfast and was beaten severely about the head by the Skull and sent to work sick.

STATEMENT
35-2016-1

(12-47)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

THE SKULL A

Statement of William Marion Franke that he was severely beaten with a hobnail shoe about the head and back, by the Skull, when he asked that one of the shoes, which had been cut by a piece of slag, be repaired. He suffered injuries about the kidney.

(12-47)

STATEMENT
35-2016-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

THE SKULL

A

35-2016

Statement of William Marion Franke that at Sendai #8, during an inspection, he was beaten abbut the head by Shigeru Osanai (The Skull) because he could not tell to whom an article of Jap art belonged, which was hanging near his bunk.

(12-47)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

THE SKULL

A

35-1883

Statement of Larry D. O'Hara that at Sendai #8 he was severely beaten about the body with a pick handle, by the Skull, because he was accused of withholding shoes when new ones were being issued.

(11-47)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

"THE SKULL"

A Statement
35-2098

Re: Cpl John N. Peterson states that in Jul 45 while he was interned at Sendai #8 12 POW's were accused of stealing rice and were punished by the above by having to stand in the snow in the prison compound for two successive nights stripped to the waist.

(2-48)
1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"SKULL FACE" A 35-270

T/Sgt. Charles T. Amos states at Kosaki Camp #9, he and another prisoner were carrying a bundle of overcoats on a pole and the strain broke the pole. Osanai accused him of breaking it and beat him. Sgt. Miura also beat him about the face. Capt. Davis is a witness. "Skull Face" is accused.

(12-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

"SKULLFACE"

A 35-694

Re: James Monroe Blazier states that while he was interned at Sendai POW Camp #8 sometime in March 45 William C. Lamb who was given permission to be excused fm work by Dr. Greenman because he was unable to walk due to malnutrition was beaten by Kurata("Skullface") and was unalbe to walk again after the beating.

(3-48)
15

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SKULL FACE

A

35-933

William E. Salars S/Sgt states that at Kosaka (Sendai #8) Pvt Ralph N. Owens was beaten by Camata (Skull Face) for being sick and remaining in camp.

(9-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"SKULL AND SKELETON" A 35-51

Pvt. Lawrence Anthony Berger states at Yolcaichi, he saw three American PWs undergo beatings and other cruelties. They were Pvt. Sheehan, Rishavitch and 1st Sgt. "Chris" Christopolus. Were suspected of stealing rice. "Skull and Skeleton" and "Parrot" are accused. Cpl. Nick Gadlegos and Sgt. John Kliman are witnesses.

(12-46) 35

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SKUNK A 33-116

Frederick Earl Peppers, CQM, states at Camp 8, Futasi City, the skunk made him goto work with a fever of 101. He would have died had it not been for Capt. Barshop, who procured extra food for him.

(2-47) 11

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

"THE SKUNK"

A 36-471

Re: Earl V. Gould states that while he was at Prison Camp #10 Futase City, Fukuoka Area, Japan on 15 May 45 he was beaten by Kemura, "Yellow Dog", "The Skunk" and "The Hunchback" because he would not reveal the names of the POW's who had been smoking in the mine shaft.

(3-48)
1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SKWIRALSKI, FRANK

Testimony of Frank Skwiralski. taken at Marine Corps San Diego, California.

10-16-46

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SLACK, PVT. W 35-488

Testimony of Chester Lee Cherry
At Hiroat Camp at Hirota about 15 March 44, he was beaten with a club by the Japanese foreman on the railroad near Hirota where he was working under the following circumatances: The guard did not think he was working hard enough through as a matter of fact he was sick and couldn't work. He saw the guard and was intending to ask him permission to rest. He did not answere, but instead jumped up and started beating him with club the size of a pick handle. This Jap forman was named Anoy. Witnesses Cpl. Joseph Campbell, and Pvt. Slack.

(4-46)

SECRET

1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SLACK W 40-688

Cpl. Frank M. Byrd states that at Camp Murphy, the Japs used the torture of making a man kneel for three days without water or food, another was making a man stand at attention in the hot sun all day. On one ocaasion, a prisoner was forced to kneel for three days and he got in a bad way. The Jap doctor sent him to a Jap hospital where he died two days later. Witnesses were Slack and Zeigler.

(11-46) 21

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SIAGLE, E. S., SGT. V & W 67-107

Statement of Samuel Irvin Kelly, MM1/C.
See (V&W) card SAMUEL IRVIN KELLY, MM1/C.

(3-46) 29

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SLAGLE, EDWARD E. W

35-1736

Edward E. Slagle states at Kamioka #1, Chas. T. Doring was beaten and hit in the stomach by Funushima.

(7-47) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SLAGLE, EDWARD E. V 35-1736

Edward E. Slagle states at Kamioka #1, Nosoi or "The Wolf" had him beaten by two guards with a saber. Was near April or May 45. Nosoi and Nakasai or The Sadist, beat or tortured a good thirdof the men at this camp.

(7-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SLAGLE, EDWARD E. W 35-1742

Edward E. Slagle states at Kamioka #1, Furushima or Henry Onion beat G. S. Heath in the stomach until he crumpled to the ground. He could not understand what they were talking about.

(7-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SLAGLE, EDWARD E.

105-~~[illegible]~~ 21E

Ltr fr Sixth Army Area Re-enclsoed is testimony of Edward E. Slagle, formerly QM Sgt. ASN 257507.

(9-46) 518

~~152~~

Eastern Special Project.

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SLAGLE, JACK V

~~35-125~~

3612

Riley Huntsman Keysor states at the Tobata Camp some one stole a pair of trousers from a Jap guard, 38 of the men from the USS GRENADIER were singled out just before chow and accused of the theft. Pvt. Woodall, Jack Slagle and Bill Cash were forced to confess they stole the trousers. Were kept in the brig for about 15 days. They were not members of the USS GRENADIER.

(11-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SLANE, CHARLES L. LT (JG) W 105-7-11

Original and two copies dtd 5 Oct 1945, re atrocities, enclosed under cover sheet of Ltr from Chief of Naval Operations to JAG, no date given

(7-46) 11

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SLANE, CHARLES, LT. W 101-57

Lt. Charles Slane states at Umeda Camp, Osaka, Capt. Edward R. Nell (Dr) was almost, without exception, very harsh and hars-spoken to them and in many instances resorted to striking some of his patients. Dr. William A. Metcalf, Capt., Dr. William B. Dinneen, Capt., Dr. Howard Friedman, Capt., 1st Lt. John A. Burns, 1st Lt. Robert F. Jenkins, Lt. (jg) Lehmon B. Nestle and Adolph Wessel Meyers CP are witnesses.

(3-46) 171

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

SLANE, CHARLES W 101-2247

Charles Slanes states that while he was interned at Umeda POW'S Camp Fusao Shinya was hostile to PW's, stole medicine, and beat prisoner/s. He was directly responsible for the death of Edward T. Hernig, Pfc. by having him exposed to the cold weather.

(1-18)
18

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

SLANE, Charles Littleton W 35-38

Above states at Umeda, William Parks, Harold Brunner, and Edward T. Herzig were accused of taking some glucose, were beatenand tied . Herzing died from this treatment, Brunner was on the verge of death for several days and Parks was ordered to work.

5 Sept 45

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SLAIN, LT. CHARLES L. W 35-38

Stmt. of William A. Parks, in re/ the matter of the beating and torturing of Edward T. Herzig, U.S.A. Harold Brunner, and William Parks, at Umedo Bunsho Prisoner of War Camp, Osaka, Japan, in May 1943.

(9-46) 15

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SLANE, CHARLES L., LT. CMDR. W

~~35-495~~
35-38

Lt. Cmdr. Charles L. Slane states at Umedo Bunsho PW Camp, Pfc. Herzig was severely beaten because he was suspected of having glucose in his possession. William Hummell, Capt. Alfred J. D'Arezzo and Dr. Edward R. Nell are witnesses. Accused are listed.

~~(10-46) 2~~
3-APR-46

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SLANE, CHARLES LITTLETON, LT. (JG) W | 42-1

Lt. (jg) Charles Littleton Slane states Lt. James Bullock was executed by the K.P.'s on 6 July 1942 for attempting to escape. Was executed at the Tacloban Cemetery. Col. T. M. Cornell is a witness.

(1-47) 10

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"SLAPHAPPY" A 35-28

Rifleman Walter Joseph Spencley states at Nagoya Camp, Wagner was found with a potato in his possession. Beaten by "Slaphappy" in a brutal manner. Forced to stand in front of the prison camp guard room for 3 days and nights with his feet tied together and his arms bound behindhis back. After remining in solitary confinement for 7 days he died.

(1-47) 30

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"SLAP HAPPY" A 35-84

Stmt of Sgt Carl August Gall.
See P card Niigata, Camp 5B.

(3-46) 12

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

SLAP HAPPY

A

35-1820

Statement of Macy F. Bretn that between Jan & Mar 45, the pows were beaten by 12 guards because they had saved their bread to eat during the holiday. Honshu Camp #2.

(11-47)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"SLAP HAPPY" A 52-7

Ben K. Kelley states 8 PWs were caught smuggling articles into Bicycle Camp. Were forced to kneel barekneed on sharp gravel, then all their hair was cut off. Remained in tropical sun for two days. "The Brown Bomber" and "Slap Happy" are accused.

(6-47) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"TONY THE SLAPPER" A 40-29

Sister Mary Trinita Logue states that men received terrific beatings with anything they would lay their hands on - flat boards, square boards, pieces of iron were used too. One of the Japs nickname was "Tony the slapper" he always wore civilian clothes. Shortly after Sept '44 the Hqs Div. in Fort Santiago was to be transfered to Gen Luna.

(7-45)11

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"SLAPSIE" A 40-784

Major Lester Irving Fox states in December 1944, Major Bell was slapped by a Jap guard in Bilibid Prison for not bowing low enough upon passing the guard. Capt Nogi and Sato are the accused. Major Bell had been slapped another time, during 1943, by a Japanese guard, for blowing a trumpet. Guard known as "Slapsie" slapped Major Bell in the face.

(8-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"SLAPSY" A 57-30

Testimony of Donald M. Humphrey, 1st. Lt.
See P card Bangoon Prison.

(3-46)

2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"SLAPSY-MAXEY" A ~~40-840~~ 40-285

S/Sgt Henry P. Latham states about December 1943 at Bilibid Prison, Cpl Parker tried to escape from camp. He was tortured for three days and then he was taken away and never seen or heard from again. Lt Max Pohlman, Cpl Lyle S. King, Phm. 1/c James Bray and Sgt Amber were prisoners there at the time. "Button Nose" commanding officer. His assistant was "Slapsy-Maxey".

(8-45) 35

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SLARLEY, HATORN DR. V 40-70

Testimony of Pauline Obra
See P card Bilibid Prison.

(4-46)

15

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SLATCHIO V 33-46

Walton F. Long, CMM, states at Sendai 3, in Jan 45, Slatchio died of complications resulting fm pneumonia which was induced by lack of food, proper clothing and many daily beatings.

(4-47) 87

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SLATE, CPL. V

56-36

S/2/C Jack Gordon Netter states at Saigon, "Buffhead" beat he and Cpl. Slate because nine PWs could not move a waterlogged palm tree.

(6-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SLATER, MAJOR V 36-61

Comdr. Hubert John Van Peenan states Major Slater arrived at Zentsuji Prison Camp in about Aug 43. He died in about June 44 from a hemorhage of the stomach. Capt. Sato refused to admit Slater to sick bay as a patient until 3 weeks before his death. Ph M1/c R. K. Jones is a witness.

(2-46) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 36-86-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

SLATEN, MARK E. V 67-75

Statement ofWilliam Martin Ausland that on the Nitta Maru, Mark E. Slaten suffered form malnutrition or contracted any disease form such. Alec Paye was severely beaten 15 Jan 42 for whispering to a pow, Ellis Gordon was beaten severely on 22 Jan 42.

(2-48)195

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SLATER, MAJOR V 35-1

Capt. Warren Cnadler Baggett states at Zentsuji about 300 officers were held in a two story Jap barracks. Rats, fleas, and bed bugs infested the barracks, which were not heated. Munition dumps and arsenals were located in the immediate vicinity of the camp. Camp bore no markings. CPM Young, Dale Hilton and George Smallare witnesses. Major Slater died of duodenal ulcers. On 4 Aug 1944 Lt. Malett died.

(5-46) 42

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SLATER, ELLIS WAYNE W 33-24

Above states that at Hirohata Prison Camp, Himeji Pfc K. C. Johnson was beaten o/a 20 May 1945 by Motioska because he was wearing dirity clothes.

(12-45) 8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SLATER, HARRY, JR., SGT. V&W 33-23

Sgt. Harry Slater, Jr. states at Kempi, they observed through their cell window that the pigs ou side the cell were furnished better food than the American prisoners. Their food consisted of 3 balls of stemed Korean rice per man per day. 2nd Lt. William McOall is a witness.

(6-46) 34

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

SLATER, HARRY JUNIOR

33-23

Request interrogation of above re treatment at Tokyo Kempei Tai Hq.

(9-47)

66

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

SLATER, HARRY V 101-239

US vs RANJO FUJINO et al T-350

Command responsibility, contributing to sickness wounds, diseases and deaths, Tokyo Kemppet Tai 20 Aug 44, 15Aug 45.

19 Mar 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1991 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SLATER, HARRY, JR., SGT. V 35-706

39286722

Sgt. Harry Slater, Jr. states he was forced to kneel in front of "The Man in the Black Coat", who questioned him about half an hour regarding how their plane was shot down and where they were from. He was struck with great force over 50 times during the half-hour period. Was at Kempi Prison.

(6-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SLATER, HARRY, JR., SGT. W 35-705

Sgt. Harry Slater, Jr. states S/Sgt. "Red" McQuade was severely burned on the back of his legs and rectum caused when his plane was shot down. Never given any medical attention. Slapped and struck several times by the interrogators. At Kemyei.

(6-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15228

SLATER, HARRY ([redacted]) V

35-706

Statement of John Francis Ryan that Harry Slater was severely beaten by Whiskers because he gave the wrong answer when he was being interrogated about the 5 June 45.

STATEMENT 35-2083-1

(1-48)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SLATER, HARRY EARL W 101-57

Testimony of Harry Earl Slater
Sgt. James F. Benneth had the Japs
beat up an American Civilian named Joe
Boyle, Pvt. Bishop, USMC, because he
reported late to work.

(2-46)

189

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SLATS V 40-1607

Cpl. Charles Carmelino Bruno states he witnessed the beating of Bill Martin and Slats at Nielson Field on the 4th of July 1943. They had participated in a show put on by the prisoners. They were beaten with pick handles, below the belt, and bamboo sticks above. They were cut and bleeding profusely. Melvin T. Stanbaugh and James C. Hesler are witnesses.

(1-46) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File

40-164 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

SLATS V 101-2250

US vs IICHIRO MORIMOTO T-291

Command responsibility, contributing to death. unlawful killing, mis treating, beating, abusing, at DavaoPenal Colony, Cabanatuan pow camp. LasPinas, Air Field, Nielson, Air Field, and Puerta Princesea, Palawan, P. I.

(12-47)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 40-164 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

SLATTERY, JAMES A. JR. V 58-142

Crash was reported 45 miles south of Kunlien China. plane burned 20 Aug 44, all crew members were killed 11 bodies were found and buried in separate graves. by chinese.

(2-48)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SLAUGHTER, JOHN V 57-8

Sgt. Robert Bell, Lance Corp. John Slaughter, Signalman Tom Potter, Gunner John C. Allan, George E. Barber and George Heeley were POW on Burma Siam Railway near Bangkok Thailand. Story of mistreatmen and of sinking of PW ship on 21 Sept. 1944.

(3-45) 5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SLAUGHTER, JOHN C., LANCE CPL. V

57-8

Statement of Lance Cpl. John C. Slaughter.
See (P) card SINGAPORE.

(3-46) 24

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SLAUGHTERBACH, J. B., PVT. W 67-111

S/Sgt. Jesse T. Richardson states 1500 PsW were aboard a ship from 16 July 1944 to 3 Aug 1944. They were so crowded that if half of the men would lie down, using the shelves and available floor space, the other half would either have to sit or stand. Japs gave them no medicines and did not give them any kind of treatment. They got a half a mess kitof steamed barley with one-third cup of thin soup, twice a day. Given two pints of water a day to drink. "Many Many" is accused. Chaplain John Curran a Capt., Cpl. Huskee and Pvt. J. B. Slaughterbach are witnesses.

SECRET (1-46) 1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

SLAUGHTERBACK V 101-2267

US vs HITOSHI OKAMOTO T-289

Unlawful killing, beating abusing, contributing to death.
Cabanatuan pow camp P. I.
1 Jun 42, 30 Oct 43.

(12-47)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 40-604 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SLAUGHTERBACK, J. B. W 35-59

Stmt. of William R. Simmons, in re/ beating to death two American Prisoners of War while at Camp #3, Fukuoka, Mass punishment was frequent.

(9-46) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"SLAVE DRIVER" A 40-87

Sgt. Gotlieb G. Neigum states that there were 250 men working on the Columpit bridge detail. Capt. Watanobe was in charge of this detail. A Jap called "Slave-Driver" was very rough and kicked and beat the men frequently. A Korean guard beat up an enlisted man for buying bananas from the natives.

(4-45) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SLAVE LABOR

51-0

Photo of emaciated slave laborers Chinese or Javanese found at Aitape New Guinea in 1944.

(6-45)12

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SLAVENS, CPL. V 56-24

Theodore Schram states that at Saigon in Jan. 1945 Sgt. Nick Karr, Cpl. Slaven and 17 other prisoners were whipped with a bull whip so badly that they had scars on their backs for months. Capt. Fowler is listed as a witness.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SLAVENS, CHARLES O., CPL. W | 52-3

Cpl. Charles O. Slavens states Bill Biffel and Woodrow Starnes were beaten by the Brown Bomber at Bicycle Camp in Batavia because they would not sign papers stating they would be loyal to the Jap Army.

(10-46) 40

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SLAVENS, CHARLES O. W 52-3

S/Sgt. Roy Luther Morrow states at Bicycle Camp, Java, he witnessed the beating of an entire work detail by the "Brown Bomber". A red headed American sailor named Rody, 3d Class PO was knocked down and kicked while on the ground. WO1/c McKenzie tried to stop the beating. Gunner McCone, Sgt. Hiram J. Whatley and Pfc. Dan J. Jordan are victims. Charles O. Slavens is a witness.

(10-46) 31

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

Slavens, Charles O., Cpl W 57-8

Testimony of Charles O. Slavens, Cpl.
In the matter of the mistreatment of
Am PsW in Burma from Feb 43 to May 44.

(7-46)

142

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

Slavens, Charles O. Cpl. W | 67-140

Testimony of Charles O. Slavens, Cpl.
In the matter of the improper trans
of Am PsW from Java to Singapore, Oct
1942 and from Penang to Burma, Jan 1943

(7-46)

29

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

Slavens, Charles O. Cpl, W 101-220

Testimony of Charles O. Slavens, Cpl.
In the matter of the improper treatment
of Am PsW at Siagon, French Indo China
from April 1944 till Sept 45.

(7-46)

25

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SLAY, LEE ROY, T SGT. W 33-57

T/Sgt. Lee Roy Slay states at Yokohama 18-D, Shigekiyo Otake was in charge of the issuing and prepar ng of PWs food. He was seen eating RC candy and smoking RC cigarettes. Otake slapped PWs on several occasions.

(6-47) 6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SLAY, LEE ROY, T SGT. W | 33-57

T/Sgt. Lee Roy Slay states at Camp 18D, he saw "The Frog" eating RC candy and smoking RC cigarettes on several occasions. He saw him slap PWs almost every day he was at the camp. He forced John Coulter to stand at attention in the fain for about two orthree hours.

(6-47) 7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SLAY, LEE ROY PVT. W 35-489

Testimony of John Lawrence Coulter, Ensign Lt. Pickett, who had been shot down near Formosa, in Sept. 44, had been brought to Japan where he was dragged through Tokyo Streets while tied to a pole: that he underwent such tortures that he became, according to eye-witnesses, extremely unstable and abmornal mentally, and was eventually taken to the hospital camp at Shinagawa, Tokyo.

(4-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SLAY, LEE ROY, T SGT. V 35-1528

1/Sgt. Lee Roy Slay states at Yokohama 18D, two PWs were caught smoking. Ushio directed them to step out of formation. Someone yelled at him to dismiss formation as it was raining. Ushio thought it was him yelling and started beating him. Was in Feb or Mar 45.

(7-47) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1528 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SLAY, LEE ROY

151-11

Ltr fr SCAP RE Request interrogation of Lee Roy Slay re atrocities committed at Yokohama POW Camp No 18-D, Brick Yard, Japan.

(12-46)

1698

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SLAY, LEE ROY W 35-205

Complete trial record of Corp. Tatsuro Fujita, et al, tried at Yokohama, Japan, 28 May thru 6 June 1947.

(18 Mar 48) Vol. 1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SLAYTON SGT H K V

40-466

Maj Wilson R McNeil states at Cabanatuan "2 S gt H K Slayton died 26 July 42 from beri-beri, dysentery, malaria, or pellegra. Cause-lack of proper food and drugs. Accused- Dr Nogi, Col Mori, and Dr Konichi.

(7-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SLAYTON, SGT. H.K. V

40-~~475~~
466

Lt. Col. Ralph W. Hubbard states that at #2 Cabanatuan, Sgt. H.K. Slayton died on the 26 July 1942 and the official hospital prison records state that the cause of his death was beri-beri, dysentery, malaria or pellegra. Hubbard's opinion was lack of proper food and drugs to combat the diseases mentioned. Dr. Nogi. Col. Mori, and Dr. Konichi were accused.

(7-45) ~~1~~ 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 16223

"SLEEPY"

A 47-5
Statement
47-45

Re: Holger L. Holm states that at the Palawan camp 2 American POW's, Wilson and White were beaten brutally for 16 hrs by Ogare, Mortimer, Bull and Mouse, Sleepy, Turtle, Clark Gable and the cp cdr, Kisimato, because they attempted to escape. They were later taken away.

(2-48)
1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

Lt. (jg) James Henry Shook, Jr. states at Fukuoka #3, a Dutch PW doctor, "Sleepy Sam", was severely beaten by INTERPRETER NO. 1 because he asked BOKKA GO to excuse a convulsive PW. He then spent 2 or 3 days in the guardhouse.

(3-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SLEMMER, VICTOR, S/SGT. W 33-56

John Alden Bristow states at Nagoya PW Camp 2, they loaded and unloaded lumber, made charcoal and did much manual labor that contributed to the manufacture of boats. S/Sgt. Victor Slemmer is a witness.

(12-46) 26

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SLEY, PFC. W 33-57

Cpl. Anthony Q. Galindo states at Camp 18-D Yokohama the food varied, but it was supposed to consist of 740 grams of rice and a pint of soup per day. Due to the lightness of their diet and the continual exposure, quite a few men got tuberculosis. Pfc. Sley, Pfc. Stall and 1st Lt. Kelly are witnesses. Accused are listed.

(11-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SLEWFOOT A 40-107

Byron L. Wagoner states that in 1942 at Cabanatuan, Capt. Wermuth was beaten by the Japanese after trying to protect one of his men.
Slewfoot is listed as accused.
(8-45) 12

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SLEZAK, SGT. JOHN W 40-7

Testimony of Frank J. Destefan, S/Sgt., re In July 1942 six prisoners left the camp one night for the purpose of buying some food. When the prisoners were checked by the Japanese at nine o'clock that night they found six missing and concluded they must be outside the fence. These PWs had returned were taken by Japanese guards on the following day and were tied to posts at various points within the camp compound, their hands being first tied behind their backs. This was in the early afternoon as I recall, and they remained in this position until they were killed at 6:00 P.M. Graves were dug on a farm near the camp.

(1-47) SECRET 220

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SLEZAK, JOHN JR.

105-21E

Ltr fm Vets Adm 2nd Army A fwding dep of

(1-47) 150

Eastern Special Project

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SLGAN V 101-218

Testimony of Philip Raymond Nagele.
At a dutch Military Camp in Makassar he saw Raymond Smith, PE. Golyer, W. A. Smith, Joseph Parkings, Slgan and Easter beaten very badly. Guards at the Camp were Uwashta, Takuda, Iskawa, and Iawake.

(5-46)

10

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"SLICK PANTS" A 33-104

Testimony of Stanley P. Bareika
At Camp No 5 at Kawasaki practically no medical treatment was provided. In Nov 44 Red Cross boxes arrived but were not distributed to the prisoners until Christmas 44 at which time each prisoner received one box. Guards at the camp are Yumeda, Peg Leg, Bullet Head, Josephine and Slick Pants.

(2-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"SLICK PANTS" A 35-967

Harold S. Allender states that about March 1945, at Kawasaki 5D, Pfc Eugene Litz was badly burned on the head and ankles by Slick Pants, and Jap corpsman Yoshinuma prohibited any medical treatment for his burns while in the guardhouse. Litz was caught dealing with the Koreans for food.

(10-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"SLICK PANTS" A ~~35-134~~

35-71

Pfc. George Gaston Hubley states at Kawsaki, Pvt. Hoffman was beaten. "Slick Pants" is accused.

(1-47) 3X 15

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"SLICK PANTS" A ~~35-46~~ 35-71

Pfc. George Gaston Hubley states at Kawsaki, He personally witnesses numerous beatings of PWs with clubs and belts. Cpl. Shangreau and Pvt. Hoffman were beaten. "Slick Pants" is accused.

(1-47) 6X 36

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SLICKPANTS A

~~35-46~~
35-71

Sgt. Victor Paul Adams reports re beating of Shangraw at Kawasaki 5-D Christmas, 1943. Accused: Yamida, Josephine and Slickpants. Witnesses: Sgt. Charles Calahan and M/Sgt Albert Kovel.

(10-46) A 78

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"SLICKPANTS" A

~~35-610~~
35-71

Sgt Victor Paul Adams states that at Kawasaki 5-D, Dec. 43, he saw Japanese burn cotton on the head of Pvt Rubia and beat him for two hours. Accused: Kondo, Yamida, "Slickpants" and "Josephine". Witness: M/Sgt Kovel.

(1046) X 30

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"SLICK PANTS" A 35-71

Melvin G. Behymer reports re the beating of Pvt. Hoffman, Pvt. Shangrew and Sgt. Rubia at Camp 5-D, Kawasaki. "Slick Pants is listed as accused.

(12-45) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

"SLICK PANTS"

A 35-160
Statement
35-1995

David English states that while he was at Dispatch CP #5 Frank Rubia was striped of most his clothes, had fire set to his hair and beaten by the above in March 44, because he was caught stealing sugar and beans fr the mess hall.

(12-47)
1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"SLICKPANTS" A 35-229

Cpl. Pablo Y. Gonzales states that at Kawasaki Camp o/a 29 April 45 a Marine named McMahon was severely beaten by several guards one of whom was nicknamed "Slickpants", because he was accused of writing a V for Victory sign on the wall of a bldg. The whole camp was made to stand at attention one night and 6 hours the next night in punishment.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"SLICK PANTS" A 35-289

Cpl. Thomas Franklin Peoples states at Kawasaki Camp in Feb or March 1945, he saw Pfc. Donald F. Booth beaten by Jap guards. Was beaten because he went to the latrine without his shirt and pants on. Booth's head was cut, face was swollen out of shape, bruised all over his body. Cpl. Mercy D. McCloud, Charles F. Montgomery and Cpl. Max H. Jones are witnesses. Accused are listed.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"SLICK PANTS" A 101-871

Harushige Kawakami, known as "Slick Pants" charged with brutally beating and torturing PWs at and near the Tokyo Area PW Camp #5 while a civilian guard, was named as a war criminal by SCAP's Legal Section.

(7-46) 1

PRESS RELEASE:

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"SLICK PANTS" A 101-1174

Press Release--Harushige Kawakami, nicknamed "Slick Pants" will go on trial on War Crimes at Yokokama Wednesday.

(7-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

"SLICK PANTS"

A Statement
62-134

Francis Glenamen states that while he was interned at Dispatch Cp #5 Kawasaki, he saw Thomas Wells beaten by "Kondo", "Loud Mouth", "Kabawachi", Slick Pants", "Nigger" and "Head Foil", because he returned to the barracks, instead of staying in the dug out.

(12-47)
1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 10229

"SLICK PANTS"

A Statement
35-2073

Francis D. Glenamen states that while he was at Woosing and Kang WonG Camps he saw Thomas Wells beaten brutally and tortured by"Slick Pants", "Loud Mouth" "Kabawachi", "Nigger" and "Foil Head" because he returned to his barracks to sleep instead of remaining in the dug-out during a air raid.

(1-48)
1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"SLIM" A 35-262

Roy Charles Hall states at Osaka, the American PWs frequently stole food fm the Japs in order to survive. Wayne Pierce received the water treatment for stealing food. Jack Summerall was given the same treatment. Tygoon, Bull and Slim are accused.

(6-47) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SLIM V 40-188

Delilah B Endicott states that three soldiers Red, Slim and Chet of Quartermasters, were working on Japanese trucks in the Port Area in Manila.

(9-45) 24

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

'SLIM" A 40-1551

Pvt. Eugene J. McAndrew states on 3 July 1944, at Camp Murphy, coconut oil was found in his possession. "Daniel Webster", "Smilin' Jack", "Slim" and "The Pig" beat him with pick handles across the buttocks and back and struck him in the face with belts. He was forced into a kneeling position with a large bamboo stick behind his knees, then a Jap guard would stand behind him and place his hands on his shoulders, then he would jump up and down on the calves of his legs.

(11-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"SLIM" A 46-259

T/Sgt. James Albert Campbell states at Davao Penal Colony he was beaten very severely in September 1944. One of the men in his detail stole a can of cocoanut oil. "Slim" and Major Myeta are accused.

(4-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

Sgt. Thomas Kerr Timm states at Cabanatuan Camp No. 1, Capt. Katz was in charge, under the Japs. M/Sgt. Stump was brought into the ward as a psychopathic case. He became violent. Pvt. Strong and Pvt. Lafoon prepared a hypodermic injection of four, 1/8 grain morphine tablets and gave Stump the injection. Stump died within 2 hours. Mr. Padgitt was placed in the guardhouse. Strong and Lafoon placed him in the rain one evening until he was dead. Buckey was made to drink a canteen cup about a quarter full of urine. Pvt. Braumberger and Pvt. Tripp are witnesses.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"SLIMEY" A 36-80

Sgt. Keller states that while at Camp #8, Kamo, his arm was broken, and Jap guard decided to massage it to make it heal faster, but broke it again. About five days later, Keller failed to salute a civilian guard, and the guard called "Slimey" beat him, making a p int to beat him on the arm in the sling, thereby breaking it again in several places. He also, accuses one called "Filipino."

(10-46) 2

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"SLIMEY" A 36-81

Testimony of Eugene H. Clerc, S/Sgt.
He witnessed the beating of Cpl. Emmett Smith during the latter part of July or the early part of August, 45 at Camp 8 Fukuoka, Japan. Cpl. E. O. Elmore had been caught by the Japanese a punkpin which had been stolen from the camp garden Japanese responsible for the beating was Sachia Sam, and "Slimey". Sgt. Donald Engle was a witness.

(4-46)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SLIMMER, SGT. W 67-107

Pvt. William I. Butler states he was transported on the "Missyo Maru". He saw the death of four men and fifteen severe litter cases resulting from the lack of air, sanitary conditions and water. Sgt. Slimmer is a witness.

(12-46) 64

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SLIMMER, SGT. W 35-28

Pvt. William I. Butler states at Camp #1, Nagoya, Waggoner was severely beaten and tortured bythe Japanese. After 72 hours he was released. In June 45, he was again severely beaten and punished. Body was taken from cell and cremated. Sgt. Slimmer is a witness.

(12-46) 40

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

SLISH, Michael W 36-92

Above states at Fukuoka #3, Stafford was beaten so severely he was hospitalized for one year, had been cleaning his clothes when the count was taken and he wasn't there.

July 1946

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SLISH, MICHAEL, S/SGT. W 36-216

S/Sgt. Michael Slish states at Fukuoka Camp No. 3, Pvt. Cone was beaten very severely along with several other boys because they were playing cards. Charlie Chaplin and The Water Snake are accused.

(1-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SLISH, S/SGT. MICHAEL W | 40-1843

Stmt. of S/Sgt. Michael Slish, in re/ the matter of the killing of an American soldier Morgan at San Fernando Prison, in May 1943.

(9-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SLISH, MICHAEL, S/SGT. W 40-1846

S/Sgt. Michael Slish states at San Fernando, Sgt. Wendall Morgan was interrogated by the Japs. When he denied being a guerrilla a Jap soldier would hit him across the face w th a bamboo stick. He saw Sgt. Morgan's body before the Filipinos buried him. Santos, Mrs. Fassoth and Sgt. Paul Vacher are witnesses.

(8-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SLOAN, F. S. CPL. | 151-11

Ltr fr SCAP re request interrogation of Cpl F. S. Sloan re regarding atrocities committed at Sendai POW Camp No 5, Kamaishi, Honshu, Japan.

(11-46)

1300

Eastern Special Projct.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

FLOYD MYRON SLOAN

Testimony of Floyd Myron Sloan, taken at Naval Shipyard, Terminal Island.

10/15/46

Eastern Special Project

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SLOAN, FLOYD MYRON W 40-126

Above reports re death of Laycock, Fletcher, and Weeks at Santo Tomas.

(11-46) 116

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SLOAN, FREDERICK SCOTT W 35-1101

Frederick Scott Sloan states at Sendai Camp 5, Leal "Pete" Russell was severely beaten by Sabura Matsuura. Russell was in the hospital for two or three weeks after the beating. Matsuura used his hands and a club in the beating.

(1-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SLOAN, FREDERICK SCOTT

105-71

2nd Ind fr First Army RĒ Enclosed is deposition of Mr. Frederick Scott Sloan.

(1-47)

283

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SLOAN, FREDERICK SCOTT V 35-2263-1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD OF MAKOTO INAKI ET AL TRIED AT YOKOHAMA JAPAN 194 8 (19) to 2 JUNE 1948

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SLOANE, 1st LT. W 101-239

Cpl. Uell Maples Carter states at Soerbayia, Hernadez died of tuberculosis and malnutrition. Lt. Col. Howybie accused. 1st Lt. Sloane is a witness.

(6-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SLOAT

40-0

Fern Joseph Barta states that when Price and Swift escaped, the same night two others tried to escape, Sloat and Hanson, but they were captured and sent to Manila. He does not know what happened to them.

(5-45) 81

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SLOMAN, WILEY WINFIELD W 35-1

Wiley Winfield Slowman states at Camp Zentsuji, Col. Sugiyama Koyo made no effort to improve the situation. Enlisted men worked in the freight yards. Many men were thrown into the brig for stealing food. They had straw mats and 8 men slept on each.

(2-47) 94

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SLONE, EMORY DALE, SK2/c W

52-24

Emory Dale Slone, SK2/c states at Makassar, Midkey Dodds was braten and thrwon in the brig for trading eggs whatwere needed for a sick friend. Yosida accused.

(8-47) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SLONE, EMORY DALE, SK2/c W

52-27

Emory Dale Slone, SK2/c states at Makassar, Michel Orlyk was punished for purchasing four one-cent cakes fm the natives where they worked. Was in the hospital several months and had to have skin grafted into the wounds. Nakie and Kobo are accused.

(8-47) 5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SLONE, W. R. 1st. Lt. W 67-152

Testimony of Robert E. L. Michie 1st. Lt.
In the matter of improper transportation
enroute from Batavia, Java to Singapore from
29 Oct 42 to 2 Nov 42. Other prisoners on
this trip are as following: Lt. Col. William K.
Horrigan, 1st. Lt. W. R. Slone, 1st. Lt. H. G.
Allen 1st. Lt. Millett Strong.

(2-46)

3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SLONEKER, GERALD W 40-78

Testimony of Walter B. Lawrence, Cpl.
At Cabanatuan Camp Number Three, Four
American Ps/w were placed about where
they might drop in their graves and
were shot.

(2-46)
100

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SLONSKY, HENRY JULIUS W 40-1634

Above states that Dr. Enriquez, a dentist, told him that on 8 Feb. 45 he was taken from his home and with 500 people was taken to a creek, where the group was divided up into groups of 20-30. These groups were forced to kneel on the edge of the bank. The Japs shot some, bayoneted some and hit others on the neck with swords. Dr. Enriquez was one of the victims hit with a sword.Manila.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SLONSKY HENRY JULIUS | W | 40-1634

Stmt. of Henry Julius Slonsky re/Dr. Enriquez one of the victims hit with a sword.

(9-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SLONSKY JULIUS HENRY W 40-1635

On 8 Feb, 45, Japs took Bonifacio and his son-in-law away. 3 days later their bodies were fished out of the creek.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

SLOTH, USA MED CORP V

47-25
Statement
47-43

Sgt. Francis A. Galligan states that while he was at Cp #10A Puerto Princessa the above escaped and it was rumored that he was shipped to Bilibid Prison.

(12-47)
1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SLOWSKY, HENRY JULIUS W 40-1616

Henry Julius Slowsky states in Dec 1944 all the male members in the town of Dasmarinas were rounded up by Jap soldiers and taken to the church. A man with a shield over his head then pointed out 28 Filipino men who were suspected of being guerrilla fighters. The 28 men were then tortured and killed by beating, bayonetting and shooting. William J. Duschane is a witness. Matiaga Aledia was one of the victims.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SLONSKY, HENRY JULIUS | W | 40-1879

Testimony of Henry Julius Slonsky
In the matter of the slaughter of approximately 500 Filipino civilians, including the killing of Miguel Bonifacio, his son-in-law, and the wounding of Dr. Enriquez, in the Paco District, Manila, PI about 8 Feb. 45. Witnesses: Natividad and Elisa Bonifacio.

(8-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SLOSS, G.D. | V | 101-1688

USA vs Hiroshi Tanaka et al.
File No. T-193.
Accused of beating, abusing, torture and contributing to death, Nogaya Area PW Camp 2, Narumi, Honshu, Japan, 28 Dec 1943 - 10 May 1945. Accused and victims listed.

(6-47) 2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-62-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

T/Sgt. Jasper Paul Byerly states at Outran Road Prison he was entirely nude for three full days. Placed on one-half of the starvation diet. He had tropical ulcers but was given no medical treatment. T/Sgt. Frank Hilderbrand is also a victim. Sloughfoot and Mr. Motto are accused.

(12-46) 8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SLOWIAK, WALTER LAWRENCE

Testimony of Walter Lawrence Slowiak, formerly S/Sgt. ASN 273706.

9-20-46

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SLOWIAK, WALTER LAWRENCE W 33-30

Walter Lawrence Slowiak states at Umeda Bunsho, the CC was Lt. Yamasashori. Under his command approximately 100 Americans died.

(2-47) 48

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"THE SLUGGER" A

33-28

Donald Winser Boyle states at Ofuna there were about 12 guards and he was beaten by all of them on different occasions. "The Slugger", "Fat Stuff" and "Bird Brain" are three of the guards.

(6-47) 77

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"THE SLUGGER" (Babe Ruth) A 33-30

Harry Rodenburg states at Umeda Jail, Osaka, food and medical supplies were inadequate. Sgt. Crumb and Mariama were constantly trouble makers. Some of guards are listed one of whom is "Babe Ruth" also known as "The Slugger". Dr. Nell and Adolph Meyers are witnesses.

(3-47) 50

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THE SLUGGER

A

35-207

Robert Ernest Brigham, Jr. reports re the beating and confinement of Jimmie Durr at Ashio 9B. Accused: Gunso, Kioto, Chengkai, called Blue Coat, Kida, Sato, Taizo Mimura, Pappy, Four Eyes and The Slugger.

(11-46) 5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"THE SLUGGER" A 35-363

Lt. JG Charles Alexander Erishmen states at Camp D-9, Ashio, Cabeza was beaten at the factory by civilian Japanese. "The Slugger" and "The Kid" are accused. C/Torpedoman Moe Oliver is a witness.

(6-47) 11

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"SLUGGER "

A | 35-1502

Statement of Charles Lavern Ascraft, Cpl.
At Ashio Camp a Jap civilian guard called
the "Slugger" slapped the prisoners around.
The Slugger asked me to get a longbar. He
spoke in Japanese and I misunderstood him.
I brough back a wrench instead, he yanked off his
belt which was an army garrison belt and struck me
in the face 30 times. I lost a lower frount tooth
due to the beating. At Ashio an interpreter named
Kioto and a guard called " Four Eyes were fairly good
to the prisoners.

(5-47)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

SLUGGER A

Statement of Walter Adams Dansby that he wit nessed Vere D. Carpenter being kn cked cold by the above when he used a hole as a latrine after being denied permission to go to the latrine.

(12-47)

STATEMENT
35-1924-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

SLUMP, GEORGE extract W 40-2025

Testimony of Henry R. Spooner
During Jul 44 an incident occurred involving an American prisoner named Shibely. Shibely apparently went off his nut and started running over the hill. One of the guards, nick named Little Henry, believed to be Heidichi chased him for awhile and finally caught him. Shibely was tied to a post near the fill the rest of the day and that evening taken into camp tied to a horizontal bar in frount of the pasay School house.

(10-47)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SLY, SGT W 33-76

Robert I Tate reports re the beating of Am. POWs at Camp 5B, Niigata, Japan, between Sept. 1943 and Aug. 1945.

(1-46) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SLY, ROBERT W 67-16

Exposure of American Ps/W by the Japanese to the danger of torpedoing and other hazards of war, from Davao Penal Colony to Manila, 1944.

(10-445) 42

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SLONECKER, GERALD V&W 40-319

Cpl. Walter B. Lawrence reports re improper transportation from Corregidor to Manila. Gerald Slonecker is listed as a victim and witness.

(12-45) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

Sly, Allen M. T/Sgt. W 33-76-

Testimony of Allen M. Sly, T/sgt.
In the matter of the beating and mistreatment of Am PsW at Camp #5B, Niigata, Japan in July 1945.

(7-46)

41

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SLY, ROBERT E W 40-27

Employment of American Ps/W by the Japanese on enemy military installations, Davao Penal Colony, Camp No 2, to Lasang Airport, between 23 Oct 1942 and 6 June 1944.

(9-45) 508

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SLY, MAJOR ROBERT E V 40-27

Above reports re general conditions at Cabana-
tuan.

(10-45) 629

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SLY, AJOR ROBERT E W 40-49

Maj Robert E Sly states information in the matter of the killing of Lt Huffcutt at Cabanatuan .

(9-45) 109

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SLY, ROBERT E., MAJOR W & V 40-1278

Major Robert E. Sly states at Cabanatuan on 1 Sept 44 he was working with a carpenter's detail putting up some bamboo racks to hold field corn. One of the racks broke down and Major Sly was taking off some of the corn to fix it. A three-star guard, or private superior, came by and said something to him in Japanese. Guard got mad and struck him twice with a hardwood stick. It was patterned after a sword, and was about the size and weight of an axe handle.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SLY, ROBERT E V 46-18

Employment of American Ps/W by the Japanese on enemy military installations, Davao Penal Colony, Camp No 2 to Dasang Airport.

(9-45) 108

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SLY, ROBERT E V

46-82

Collective punishment of a group for the offense of others at Davao Penal Colony, Camp 2, Mindanao, P I.

(9-45) 7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SLY, ROBERT E W 46-88

Killing of Major Charles Harrison by the Japanese at Davao Penal Colony, Mindanao, P I, April 1944.

(9-45) 26

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SLY, ROBERT E., MAJOR W 46-188

Major Robert E. Sly states Colonel Robinson was acting as liaison officer with a Jap Sgt. named Okuba. Okuba suddenly took out his pistol and hit Robinson across the side of the head with the butt of it. From that time on, Col. Robinson started to lose his sight, and the last time Major Sly saw him, he was nearly blind.

(10-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SLY, ROBERT E., MAJOR W 46-189

Major Robert E. Sly states at Davao they had finished work one night and a guard told them to get in the truck and wait for the rest of the men to go into camp. Sgt. Okuba came up and said, "Who told you you could ride in that truck?" Okuba then said to get out and struck Major Orr ten or fifteen times in the face with his fist.

(10-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SLY, MAJOR ROBERT E W 61-43

Maj Robert E Sly states information in regard to the transportation of Am. PsW from Mindanao to Luzon under improper conditions. Accused: Maj Takasaki.

(9-45) 6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SLY, SGT W ~~41-23~~ 41-24

Jack Michael Donohoe states guerillas broke into the quarters at Laguna and killed 4 Jap guards. 10 Americans were picked out and shot. 2 volleys were fired and some of the prisoners were still alive. Japs encircled the dying men, fired at them whenever one would move or groan. Adams was one of the men. Capt Biggers was American Officer in charge. Paul Fleming, Sgt Sly, Sgt Bie, S/Sgt Nelson, Pvt Johnnie Walker and Pfc Herbert Childs witnessed this. "The Bull" was one of the Jap officers.

(8-45) ~~9~~ 14

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMACK, EDWARD, PVT. V 33-46

T/Sgt. John R. Boswell states at Hosokura, he was forced by the interpreter to work when ill. Pvt. Edward Smack was sent to work when his leg was still running from a wound. Byrd was vomiting blood, Portis had an infected foot and Parker had carbuncle on his back when sent to work. Pvt. Nelson was confined in the guardhouse without heat and blankets for stealing food. "Frog Eyes" is accused.

(3-47) 69

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

SMACK, EDWARD L. V 101-1986

US vs KATSUO ISHIZAWA T-279

Beating, abusing, torturing, contributing to death, misappropiration of Red Cross supplies. Pow Camp #3, Hosokura, Honshu, Japan.

Jan 45, Sept 45.

(12-47)3

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-956 Volt

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMACK, EDWARD L., PFC. V 35-1135

Delbert H. Sutton states at Sendai Camp 3B, he witnessed a two star guard strike Pfc. Edward L. Smack on the shinbone with a sharp ~~xxxxx~~ iron club.

(2-47) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-956 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMACK, EDWARD, PFC. V 35-1135

Frank D. Chambers states at Hosokura, Pfc. Edward Smack was struck several severe blows on the shins with a steel rod because the Japs didn't think he was working hard enough.

(6-47) 1

Orig. 35-1461-1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-956 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

SMACK, EDWARD V

35-1135

Statement of Miles R. Cain that on 5 Jul 45 while he and 20 pows were returning from work Edward Smack was struck with a weapon, causing injury to his leg, by the Beast, Reason unknown.

STATEMENT
35-1850-1

(1-48)

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-956 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

SMACK, EDWARD V | 35-1135

Statement of Adrian Clyde Davidson that in Jul 45 the above was cut on the leg when struck by the Beast. | STATEMENT 35-1837-1

(12-47)

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-956 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMACK, EDWARD LUTHER* W

~~35-107~~
35-1135

Stmt. of Edward Luther Smach, in re/ the matter of Smack, Prisoner of War of the Japanese, being struck on leg with sharp iron club, while at work and afterwards being confined to quarters for 21 days at Sendai, Prisoner of War Camp 3B, Hosakura, Japan.

(9-46) ~~15~~ 5 4 6

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-956 Vol I
SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMACK, EDWARD, PFC. W

33-46

John W. Griffing states at Sendai #3, he was forced to work in the mines for several months. He saw PWs beaten and mistreated daily but ~~xxs~~ is unable to recall the names of any Americans involved. Pfc. Edward Smack and Cpl. Franklin Aldridge are witnesses.

(4-47) 76

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMACK, EDWARD, PFC. W 35-1377

Samuel Houston Gribble states at Sendai 3, "Joe Louis" beathim about the head shoulders and back with a ballpeen hammer because he requested more carbide for his mine light. Knocked unconscious and carried back to quarters by Edward Smack and another American PW.

(4-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

SMACK, EDWARD L.

35-1377

1st Ind fr O'Keefe RE Request interrogation of Edward L. Smack re Sendai POW Camp No 3.

~~XXXXXXX~~

8-27-47

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMACK, Edward Luther V 35-2283-1

Complete trial record of Hiroshi Tamura held at Tokyo, Japan, 27 October 1948

3 April 1951

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMACK, EDWARD LUTHER, PFC. V & W

~~99-107~~
33-46

Statement of Pfc. Edward Luther Smack.
See (P) card HOSAKURA.

(3-46) 2 166

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMACK, EDWARD LUTHER, PFC. V & W

~~33-107~~
33-46

Statement of Pfc. Edward Luther Smack.
see (P) card HOSAKURA.

(3-46) ~~3~~
167

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMACK, EDWARD LUTHER W ~~33-107~~ 33-46

Stmt. of Edward Luther Smack, in re the matter of confinement at, and deprivations existing at Sendai Prisoner of War Camp 3B, Hosakura, Japan.

(9-46) ~~16~~ 175

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMACK, EDWARD LUTHER JR. W ~~33-109~~ 33-46

Stmt. of Eward Luther Smack, Jr., in re/in the matter of the mistreat of prisoners of the appropriation of Red Cross supplies by the following: 1st Lt. Ishizawa, Katsua, Commandant; 2d lt. Kobyashi, Tetsuo, Medical Officer; sgt. Ota, Koichi, Clerk; Cpl Toda, Densaburo, Medic; Cpl. Koiwa, Zenkichi, Interpreter; Yasushi, Civilian; Takeyama, Kogoro, 3 Star Pvt, guard at Sendai Prisoner of War Camp 3 B, Hosakura, Japan.

(8-46) ~~17~~ 176

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMACK, PFC EDWARD LUTHER W | 35-231

Pfc Edward Luther Smack states that during Feb. or March 45 at Hasakura Chief Petty Off. Cox injured his foot at the heel when a mine car hit him. The Japanese refused to give him any medical treatment and also refused to give the Medical Officer, Col. Gaskill any supplies. Gangrene developed and Cox's leg had to be amputated. C.O. of the camp was Hasakura. Pvts. Turner and Stevens and Pfc Sutton are listed as witnesses.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 10223

SMACK, EDWARD LUTHER W 35-1377

Testimony of Edward Luther Smack
At Hosakura in March 45 I heard Samuel Gribble received a beating by a Japanese nicknamed Joe Louis.

(9-47)

6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMACK, EDWARD LUTHER 35-1377

Ltr fr SCAP RE Request interrogation of Edward Luther Smack RE Sendai POW Camp No3, Hosokura, Honshu, Japan.

(8-47)

2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMACK, EDWARD LUTHER PFC. W 67-108

Testimony of Edward Luther Shack, Pfc.
He witnessed the death of approximately thirty men during the voyage. These deaths resulted from suffocation, dysentery, fever and pneumonia. Among those that died were Sgt. Henry G. Allen, Pfc. Barnet, and Pvt. Anderson.

(3-46)

17

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMACK EDWARD LUTHER

VW 67-108

Testimony of Edward Luther Smack, Pfc.
See P card Tokina Maru.

(3-46)

18

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMALL BOY A 33-19

Statment of Jimmy Gutierres Martinez, that at Omori Camp, he saw the Japs beat pows. After their liberation they found vast storages of food and Red Cross supplies which they did not receive any of the tobacco, mail or Red Cross supplies while at the above camp, Small boy is the accused.

(3-48)203

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"SMALL BOY" A 33-19

Stmt of Garland M. Anderson. On s everal occa-
ssions I saw "Small Boy" smoking American brands
of cigarettes and eating emergency D rations
(candy bars) which were shipped as a part of
Red Cross boxes.

(5-47) 135

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMALL, DANNY, CPO v 33-8

S/Sgt. Charles Leroy Johnson states at Tokio Camp No. 2, Kawasaki on 25 July 1945 twenty-two prisoners were killed, including 8 Americans, 13 English and Australians and 1 Italian. CPO Danny Small, CPO Strous, S/1/c Foote and Cpl. Archie Shelton are victims. T/Sgt. William E. Hull, T/Sgt. J. Bradbury and M/Sgt. T. V. Wilson are witnesses.

(2-46) 6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMALL, GEORGE W 35-1

Capt. Warren Cnadler Baggett states at Zentsuji about 300 officers were held in a two story Jap barracks. Rats, fleas, and bed bugs infested the barracks, which were not heated. Munition dumps and arsenals were located in the immediate vicinity of the camp. Camp bore no markings. CPM Young, Dale Hilton and George Small are witnesses. Major Slater died of duodenal ulcers. On 4 Aug 1944 Lt. Malett died.

(5-46) 42

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"SMALL SPEEDO" A 67-108

Cpl. Edward E. Hamrick states about 38 men died during the trip from Manila to Formosa on the Benjo Maru. Frank Sanchez, Floyd Garland and J. B. Lawrence are victims. "Small Speedo" ~~xxx~~ is accused.

(1-47) 43

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMALL, VERNON M. V 101-2026

USA vs Hyugo Kanetsuna and Junji Mano.
File No. T-183.
Accused of beating, abuse, torture and contributing to death. Tokyo Area PW Camp 18D, also known as Yokohama Fire Brick Yard 18D, Yokohama, Honshu, Japan. 21 Dec 44-1 Sept 45. Victims are listed.

(6-47) 5

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2128 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMALL, WILLIAM L.

5-140

Request the interrogation of Mr. William L. Small.

(9-46)

2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMALLING V 35-1

Statement of Jack Robert Young, that at Takamatsu, Zentsuji, he was beaten by Pee Wee. Kaji for stealing rice, also witnessed the severe beating of Golich, George, Ross, Smalling D. A. Binns, and Cox on many occasions without provocation.

(3-48)134

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMALLJOHN, JOHN | V | 101-1158

Title of case US vs Egawa, Sachio
RE Beating, abuse, disability and death
Fukuoka Prisner of war Camp #18-B, Sasebo,
Kyushu, Japan, 1 Oct 42 to 30 Oct 43.

(8-47)

3

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 36-402 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMALLWOOD, JAMES GARLAND

Testimony of James Garland Smallwood, formerly Cpl.

11-15-46

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMALLWOOD, PETE, PVT. W 101-200

Cpl. Robert J. Labonty states at Saiton, PsW were forced to work on military works or operations. Black Sgt. was in charge of the camp. Pvt. Pete Smallwood, Vincent Paladio and Pvt. Joseph Krol are witnesses.

(5-46) 5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMALLWOOD, THOMAS EDWARD W 64-25

Testimony of Thomas Edward Smallwood.
See P card Hoten Camp.

(3-46)

17

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMART V 101-150

During Mr. Hugh Middleton's imprisonment at Bridge House he was put into the same cage with Mr. Smart.

4/6/45

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMAURI, COL. A 40-27

LeRoy Frederick Barber states at Cabanatuan PW Camp, four American PWs were executed by the Japanese. Col. Smauri is accused. Witnesses are listed.

(12-46) 816

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMEE, SGT. A 35-936

Stmt. of Hugh Hadley Myers, in re/ the mistreatment and lack of proper care, food and of being forced to work when physically incapable of doing so, resulted in the death of Robert Hubeck, around 12 April 1945, at Sizuki Prison Camp

(9-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

Wallace Arthur Barton, CBM, states at Kamioka PW Camp, the storehouse was broken into. Three or four PWs were caught and severely beaten. Pfc. Bissett died shortly after this beating. He was found dead in his bunk. Montany, Yamanoka and Smeezo are accused.

(3-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMELSER, ELLIOT J W 33-24

Above reportsrre the misusage of Red Cross Parcels and lack of proper food for Am. POWs at Hirohata, Osaka, Japan, between 6 Oct 43 and 9 Sept 45. Accused: Ishida. Witnesses: E B Erkinbrack and Capt Sidney E Seid.

(1-46) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMELSER, ELLIOTT J.

33-24

1st Ind fr Barry RE Request for photo identification by Elliott J. Smelser.

(8-47)

62

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMELSER, ELLIOTT J.

33-24

Ltr fr SCAP REquest interrogation of Elliott J. Smelser and also phots ident.

(8-47)

53

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMELSER, ELLIOT J., PFC. W 35-112

Statement of Pfc. Elliot J. Smelser.
See (P) card OSAKA, JAPAN.

(3-46) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMELSER, Elliot J. Pfc. W 35-156

Pfc. Elliot J. Smelser states that at Hirohata in March 1945 the Japs missed some rice off an ore ship. All American PWs made to kneel. Six or seven men admitted the theft, they were beaten and thrown into fire tubs filled with water; victims are; Pvt Clifford Munday, Pfc Thompson, Pvt Earl MCAllister, John Rucker, Mollner, Garrison and Chuck.

(3-46) 24

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 119-2-6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMEISER, ELLIOTT J. W 35-48

156

Elliott J. Smelser states at Hirohata PW Camp some men admitted stealing some food from the ship and were beaten. Garrison and Orr were then thrown into fire tubs. They all showed signs of bruises when beutrned to camp.

(11-46) 6 21

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMELSER, ELLIOTT J.

105-75

6th Inf fr Fifth Army Area fwding statement of Mr. Eliott J. Smelser, and AMM 2/C Joseph R. Brown.

(10-46)

202

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMELSER, ELLIOTT J.

105-75

Request the interrogation of Elliott J. Smelser.

(8-46)

43

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMELSER, ELLIOTT J. MR. 105-75

10th Ind fr Fifth Army RE enclosed is testimony of Mr. Elliott J. Smelser.

(11-46)

339

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMIDT, CAPT. W 35-215

Sgt. Walter Maynard Higgs states that while returning from work in the Shibuara Elec. Co. in Tokyo Sgt. Voorgans became to weak to walk and fell out. Onadilla began to kick and beat him with a stick. Onadilla discovered Voorgans had stolen a plate from the factory. He broke the plate over Voorgans' head and began to beat him more severely. Lt. Brower concluded that Voorgans' skull was crushed and he was dying and he asked Sgt. Ino, who was in charge, to take Voorgans to the hospital Ino refused and Voorgans died two hours later.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"SMILER" A 33-0

Testimony of Howard Newton Cary, Cpl.
See P card Oimi.

(3-46)

28

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"SMILEY" A 35-156

Enos E. Pelham states in March 1945 he was a prisoner at Hirohata, Osaka and worked on the docks unloading ships. Pfc. Thompson was one of his fellow workers, and he was among a group of five prisoners accusedof stealing canned food from a place on the docks near the place where they worked. The other American prisoners beaten were Pfc. Grady, Pfc. Harlow, Wells and Pfc. Whitting. Were beaten for about an hour with clubs, belts and ropes. "The Pig", "Smiley", "The Chicken", Sgt. Ishida, Miomi and Ethio are accused. Capt. Sai and Sgt. Erickenbrack are witnesses.

SECRET (1-46) 1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMILEY A 35-1149

Ralph D. Turchiano states at Tsuimoro he received a very severe beating for laughing at a joke his buddy had told. Sgt. Maj. Morosacki beat him for two solid hours. Dr. Rizzo and Capt. Mason are witnesses. The Sgt. Major's nickname was XXXXX Smiley.

(2-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"SMILEY" A 40-107

T/Sgt Isidor Oppenheim states at Cabanatuan Captain Wermuth was beaten when he interceded for a sick man. Capt Wermuth was laid up in the hospital with a rputured kidney. Accused are "Beetle Brain" "Smiley" and "Mickey Mouse"

(7-45) 7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"SMILEY" A 40-712

Isidor Oppenheim states that while at Cabanatuan, he was beaten because his eyes were bad and he couldn't tell rice blades from grass. "Smiley" is listed as accused.
(7-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMILEY A 40-741

James C. Kent states that while at Cabana tuan, he was beaten by the Japs and then the American officers were forced to beat him because he was two minutes late for roll call. Smiley is listed as accused.

(8-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"SMILEY" A 40-1084

Cpl. Ralph George Goldbach states at Cabanatuan in June 1944, an American prisoner of was was seen leaving the tool shed with a cigarett, Japs had forbidden them to smoke in it. A guard called "Smiley" ran after the PsW, stopped him and started to beat him with a hoe handle. Guard struck him three or four times across the arms and shoulders until he fell, then he kicked the PsW with his hob-nailed boots.

(8-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"SMILEY" A 40-1783

John L. Brodehl states at Cabanatuan Camp #1, he was put to work on the camp farm pulling weeds from a sweet potato patch along with Sgt. Chappell. "Smiley" overheard Chappell speak to him and took a hoe handle and hit Chappell over the shoulder seven or eight times. His arm was swollen and bruised and the doctor said his arm was broken.

(3-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"SMILEY" A 40-1985

George J. Muller states at Cabtawan he and 20 other soldiers were beaten with sticks and clubs on their heads by "Smiley". One man had to have 17 stitches taken in his scalp.

(6-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

SMILEY

A

67-115

Statement of Warren H. Smith that if any of the prisoners would go up the ladder to the main deck just to get some fresh air,"Smiley" would chase them down. Sometimes he would keep the men up on deck, standing at attention for several hours, as a punishment, again he would hit them with his rifle butt.

(4-48)32

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"SMILEY" A 40-107

John Henry Bohn states at Cabanatuan No. 1, Capt. Wermath tried to persuade "Smiley" to lighten the loads they were carrying. The request infuriated him and he beat the officer unmercifully with a club.

(1-47) 31

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"SMILING BOY" A 40-107

Arthur H. Buchanan states at Cabanatuan 1, Capt. Warmouth attempted to intervene in a beating being given an enlisted man by "Smiling Boy". Capt. Warmouth wasbeaten and received several bruises about the face, head, chest, back, legs and arms. He was hospitalized.

(1-47) 30

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"SMILING BOY" A 40-1901

Whitney A. Langlois states that on a farm in Philippine Prison Camp #1, Cabanatuan, a Jap private known as "Smiling Boy" slapped him in the face and about ten others working on the farm with him. The action was unprovoked.

(11-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"SMILING JACK"

A 33-37

Ross S Henderson states that Pvt Rudolph David and two Am. soldiers of Mexican extraction were forced to kneel on the ground and look up into the sun for 6 hours at Camp Tsuruga in June 1945. Accused "Smiling Jack" and "The Pig".

(11-45) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"SMILIN' JACK" A 35-61

T/4 Ralph J. Currier states at Narumi, Owenswas called out of barracks and stood against a post. Hands were tied behind the post. Beaten about the face with wooden shoes, then made to stand at attention for several hours without food or water. "Smilin' Jack" administered the beating.

(4-47) 36

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"SMILING JACK" A 35-582

Cpl. Donald A. Robertson states Sgt. Cornelius C. Gallegos, Pvt. Rudolph David and Sgt. David J. MacCurdy were severely beaten and forced to kneel in front of the guard house at PW Camp, Tsuruga, in July 1945. "Smiling Jack" is accused.

(11-46) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMILIN JACK A

~~36-1~~
~~xxxxx~~
36-38

Cpl. Donald Raymond North states Pvt. Herd was accused of theft for stealing bread. Sgt. Bennett took him to the Japs and he was killed with a bayonet. Smiling Jack was the Jap who killed Herd. Lt. Allen and Lt. Perkins are witnesses. Also Captain Tisdale.

(2-46) ~~x~~ 16

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"SMILING JACK"

A 36-82

Testimony of Robert L. Valois
At Zentsuji Prisoner of war camp he was severely beaten by a Japanese Lt. for taking a bath in the bath house. Ome was a Jap Sgt. Known as "smiling Jack."

(4-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"SMILIN' JACK" A 40-1551

Pvt. Eugene J. McAndrew states on 3 July 1944, at Camp Murphy, coconut oil was found in his possession. "Daniel Webster", "Smilin' Jack", "Slim" and "The Pig" beat him with pick handles across the buttocks and back and struck him in the face with belts. He was forced into a kneeling position with a large bamboo stick behind his knees, then a Jap guard would stand behind him and place his hands on his shoulders, then he would jump up and down on the calves of his legs.

(11-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"SMILING JACK" A 40-1933

Bruce Clifton Hoover states at Camp Murphy, he and ten other PWs were coming through the gate at camp after a days work driving trucks. Were stopped and searched. Accused of stealing alcohol and forced to kneel for six hours. Beaten with a pick handle at intervals. "Smiling Jack" is accused.

(3-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMILING JACK | A | 40-1948

Testimony of Gordon Wendell Barnes, Cpl. Capt. Wermuth was beaten by Smiling Jack with a club about 1½" in diameter and 3' in length for a least 3 minutes and until he was lying on the ground bleeding fr the wounds on his head.

(5-47)

1

40-107

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMILING
"JACK"

A 40-2069

Demsey Ford states that while he was at Cp Murphy in Aug 44 he and 3 others were subjected to mistreatment and beatings by the above and "Daniel Webster" and "Pasi Joe".

(12-47)
1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"SMILING JACK", SGT. A 46-70

S/Sgt. Joseph E. Lamkin states that at Davao he and Pvt. Johnson and Pvt. George Robertson was charged with attempting to escape. The three men were beaten severely by Lt. Hosumuto and Sgt. "Ironsides" and Sgt. "Smiling Jack" when they refused to confess. Water was then poured down their noses and Lt. Hosumuto threatened to shoot them so they confessed. Hosumuto was known as "Little Caesar."

(3-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"SMILING JACK" A 47-21

Luther H. Malone, CBM, states at Palawan, 6 or 8 Americans were accused of breaking into the storeroom and stealing. Tied to coconut trees andbeaten about the shoulders with pick handles and big sticks. Were taken to the brig and thrown in without any medical attention. Pfc. Jack Taylor, Ingram and Edwards, BM2/c are victims. CWT W. Fox is a witness. "Smiling Jack" and Kishimota are accused.

(3-47) 15

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"SMILEY JOE" A 40-107

At Cabanatuan the Japs assigned a detail to carry 900 pounds of fertilizer, four miles to a road. Many of the men were sick and dying and Capt. Arthur Wermuth demanded that the loads be lightened. One of the guards nicknamed "Smiley Joe" put a Judo grip on Wermuth and knocked him to the ground. The rest of the guards then joined him in kicking Wermuth unconscious.

(4-45) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"SMILIN' JIM" A 33-102

T/Sgt. Charles Eldon Prigmore states at Camp #2, Nagoya, the Japs took away their American clothing and issued them one summer shirt and pair of pants. In Jan 45, one of the fellows swiped a lump of coal from a coal pile alongside the barracks. The Japs caught him and they weren't allowed to have any fires at all for two weeks. At another time, they weren't allowed to have a fire for one week because one of the men on quarters was caught reading. Mussolini, Snag, Three Fingers, Frog eyes or Fur-colored Mike, Smilin' Jack, Gray Whiskers and Philippine Kid are accused. Witnesses listed.

SECRET (1-46) 1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"SMILIN JIM" A 35-28

Testimony of Charles Eldon Prigmore, T/Sgt.
See P card Camp #2, Nagoya, Japan.

(4-46)

26

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

SMILING JACK

A | 35-1820

Statement of Macy F. Brent that between Jan and Mar 45, the pows were beaten by 12 guards because they had saved their bread to eat during the holiday. Honshu Camp #2.

(11-47)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"SMILING JOE" A 40-1072

Testimony of Frank Herndon Bigelow Y/2C
In the matter of the killing of a number of Filipinos near Balanga, P.I. during May 43, A Jap soldier known as "Smiling Joe" bayonetted one man to death, a Jap Lt. Capt. Susaki beheaded four of the Filipino men. Witnesses: Sgt. Patrick Kissinger, Sgt. Brown, Pfc. Curly Owens, and Pvt. Chambers.

(4-46)

5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"SMILING SAM" A 40-1858

Ralph Spinelli states at Bilibid, a Jap guard hit him on the back with the butt of his rifle. He had a cast on his leg and the Jap hit the cast with his rifle butt which rebroke his leg. Lt. Edwin R. Nelson is a witness. "Smiling Sam" is accused.

(6-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

SMIT, LEONARDUS V 101-1924

US VS INAKI, Makoto et al (P-151)

Exposing pow's to hazards of war which resulted in the death of 32. Beatings and collective punishments. Kamaishi camp, Sendai #5, Japan.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD

35-2243-1 3 Dec 46 (1)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 10223

SMITH V 35-423

Statement of Anson H. Cartwright that in Jun 44, at Osaka pow camp #1, Smith died from starvation and lack of medical attention, Hoffman is also witness. STATEMENT 35-1862-1

(1-48)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

SMITH V 101-2258

US vs TOSHIO TODA & CHOMATSU TAMURA T-292

Contributing to deat , permitting prisoners to work under dangerous and hazadous conditions, beating and abusing, Command responsibility, Branch #10B, Nagoya Area, oyama, Prefecture, Honshu, Japan, 20 Jun 45, 1 Sept 45.

(12-47)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-551-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

SMITH V 101-2249

US vs MICHIZO SHIINA T-271

Kicking, beating, abusing, Osaka (Sekai) prison. Osaka, Area, Honshu, Japan. Apr 44, Aug 45.

(12-47)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1254 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH V 33-31

Statement of T/Sgt. Alfred Fred Torrisi.
See (P) card CAMP KAMIOKA.

(4-46) 6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

SMITH, V

Statement of Frederic Drover that Smith and Mortimer were tied to a post sometime during the month of November 1943. Yoshida was camp commandant.

STATEMENT
35-84-74

(11-47)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH V 33-~~125~~ 72

S/Sgt. Anthony Daniel Marangiello states at Hanawa, their barracks were very cold. Place was full of kangeroo fleas. Sanitary conditions were terrible. Smith and Miller died of malnutrition just before Christmas 1944. Knowles was the last to die also from malnutrition. Jerry Lambo, John Emerick and Don Sollenberger are witnesses.

(10-46) ~~26~~ 89

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, CPL. 33-86

Identification of ~~S/Sgt~~ Cpl. Smith by Charles B. McCanahan on photo taken at Nagoya #6.

(2-47) 7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH

33-86

Identification of Smith by Charles B. McCanahan on photo taken at Nagoya #6.

(2-47) 7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH

A 35-~~865~~
42

Testimony of Julian Jack Gates
At Yodogawa, Smith, known in the camp as "Big Smith" was beaten and punished exactly as Byrd was.

23
(8-46)

~~1~~

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 10228

SMITH V 35-940

Statement of Russell Edward Dalrymple that at Hirohata, he, Elmer Wilson, Revis Fredericks and Smith were severely beaten across the buttocks. with a bamboo club by Motoyashiki for eating their noon rations before time.

(1-48)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH V 35-191

Ernest Franklin Eudy states that at Osaka#1 Jan. 45, four Am. Marines, Brown, Nettles, Smith and Houston, believed to be PFCs, were caught with dried beans in their possession. They were stripped and severely beaten by Jap guards with split bamboo poles. Camp Comm. was Lt. Matusomi. Am. Camp Comm. was Chief Boatswain Mate, S.A. Sanders.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

S/Sgt. Richard Ralph Malone states Smith was found with some loose beans on his person and was slapped and beaten by military guards at Niigata. They stood him at attention all night long without any supper and had to go to work the next morning. "Cyclone Pete" and Lt. Kato are accused.

(1-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

SMITH

V 35-1898

Statement of Russell N. Rawlings that at Osaka #1, He, Smith, Nettles, Ordoyne and a pows were severely beaten with bamboo poles for taking some soybeans. Mable is the accused.

(11-47)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH W 40-0

Torture and subsequent death of an unknown Filipino in Ermita District, Manila, P I, on or about March 1942.

(9-45) 154

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH V $ 40-5

Pfc Jack C. Ostrom states that an American soldier named Gottlieb Neigum escaped from the Japs at Cabanatuan. The following men were killed because of Neigum's escape: A man named Smith from a tank unit, an Army sergeant named Gustavson, a Sgt. Adams, an Army enlisted man who was of Mexican extraction, and one other American soldier. The last two were sick. Capt. Day and another captain witnessed the execution of the men in back of the Spanish Church in Cabanatuan.

(5-45) 5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

SMITH V

40-5
Statement
64-100-1

Testimony of Carl E. Downing
At Calumpett in June 42 one man escaped. A Jap Capt Wadanobby picked out five men three of these men's names were Adams, Smith, and Emmett made to dig their own graves and tanen over and shot.

(10-47)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH V 40-5

Statement of Cpl. Willis C. Vincent.
See (P) card CALUMPIT.

(3-46) 18

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH

~~46-102~~ 46-17

Donald G. Hanning reports that at Camp Kiethley the Japs, to prevent escapes said that they would kill a prisoner for each man who escaped. Four enlisted men took off, Bill Nortz, Ball, Smith and Johnson. Japs took the three men in direct command over the men, Col. Vesey, Capt. Price and 1st Sgt. Chandler, tied them to posts and used them for bayonet practice. This occurred on 3 July '42.

(6-45)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

SMITH V

47-21
Statement
36-487

Re: Walter Ditto states that while he was interned at Fukuoka about Feb 45 James Barna, Bob Yoder and a man named Smith was mistreated by Kisamoto Ogeri Mishantani and Masido for stealing food. They were also held in a cell for many days without food.

(2-48)
1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH V 119-7-6

Complete trial record of Kitaro Ishida, Cpl.,
RE: Mistreatment and torture of Smith.

(12-46) 6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, DR W 40-26

Mrs Mary H Davis states, Santo Tomas, Dr Stevenson was jailed for refusing to falsify death certificates. Witnesses are Dr Smith, Capt Francis, Capt Noll or Maj Bloom.

(7-45) 15

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, DR. W 40-31

Mrs. Emma Stine Thomas states that while at Santo Tomas, there was poor quality of food, lack of food, lack of disinfectant and lack of medical supply. Dr. Leech is listed as witness.

(7-45) 111

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, DR. W 40-272
84

Anna Eleanor Williams states that while at Santo Tomas, Mr. Blair was badly beaten by the Japanese. The beating injured his kidneys. Dr. Smith and Mr. Stewart Barnett are listed as witness.

(7-45) 4/1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, MRS. V 40-125

Major Charles W. Folsom states that a white woman, Mrs. Smith, married to an oil man interned in Santo Tomas was taken by three Jap officers who kept her in their house as a housekeeper. She was forced to remain naked at all times in the house and was frequently assaulted and raped by the Japs. He also heard that he finally died. This story was told to Maj. Folsom by Mercedes Rodiguez.

(4-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, PVT. V 33-54

Testimony of James D. Causey
At Niigata, about November 20, 43, Pvt. Smith was taken from the barracks to the guardhouse, stripped of all his clothing and tied to a stake. It was very cold and there was 6 inches of snow on the ground. he was left there for 30 hrs. finally released, carried to a hospital where he died four hours later. A Jap Pvt. named Ecuda tied Smith to the stake. Witnesses: Sgt. Charles Reel. Pvt. Charles F. Doyle, Pvt. Charles Rankin, and Pvt. Henry Rankin.

(4-46)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, PVT. V 33-174

Testimony of Oliver Laird Gerberding.
On 18 May 45, the second day of his imprisonment at the Takefu Prison Camp on the Island of Honfu and on almost every day thereafter for the duration of his detention at the camp, he and the majority of fellow prisoners were beaten daily by guard named Nangaiyama who was nicknamed "Caesar". In August 45, Nangaiyama kicked a Pvt. Smith in the genital organs and although Smith recovered he was unable to walk for a week or more.

(6-46)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, PVT V 35-325

S/Sgt Alton Clifford Phillips states that at Niigata 15B Satto was especially brutal to a Canadian soldier named Pvt Smith. He beat him at least once every two or three days at Shintatsu Foundry. Once in Feb. 45, Satto stripped Smith to the waist and forced him to march in the wind and snow all around the foundry area for 1½ hours. The temperature was 20 degrees. Witnesses: Pfc John Ross and Pfc Albert Cisco.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, PVT V 40-765

Sgt Cecil H. Hay states at Cabanatuan a Pvt Smith of Company L, 31st Infantry, Pvt Marlton, 31st Infantry, and Sgt Cook, 803rd Engineers, were given the "Water Treatment Cure". Pvt Smith died and Pvt Marlton and Sgt Cook were not expected to recover the last time he saw them. A Lt. Muslio, called "Little Speedo" was responsible.

(8-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 18223

SMITH, PVT. V 101-2116

File # T-187 Title of case US vs Yoshio Nakanishi. RE at Yodogawa Prisoner of war Sub Camp beatings, abusing, torturing 10 Oct 44 to 10 Aug 45.

(11-47)

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 3.5-1658 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

Smith, Sgt.

V

33-50

Testimony of Alvin Silvers, Sgt.
In the matter of the lack of medical attn and improper treatment to PsW at Mitsushima #20 from about 26 Nov to 16 Apr 44.

(7-46)

21

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, SGT. W 33-74

M/Sgt. Nelson S. Busch states at Kamaishi he was badly beaten by "Buck Tooth". Little Henry beat an American and made him stand at attention for 24 hours. Beaten for recovering discarded cigarettes butts fm the streets. Sgt. Smith is a witness.

(6-47) 40

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

SMITH, SGT V

Statement
62-51-46

Re: Sgt. Walter Allen states that when he was internedat Mojie POW Camp #3 in March 43 he saw W. Howard, Sgt. Smith, Cpl Gray, Sgt. Killebrew beaten until they were unconscious by the "Mad Monk" Water Snake", Yamahuchi and "The Bull".

(3-48)
46

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, M/SGT. W

33-102

Statement of Cpl. James Russell Arrington.
See (P) card MITSUI LEAD MINES, KAMIOKA.

(3-46) 6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, M/SGT. W 35-759

Cpl. Ray R. Rhoten states at Kamioka, Pvt. Edward Thomas was beaten by a Jap civilian. Was caught eating a digon. Siato and "Henry Onion" accused. Lt. Goldsmith, 1st Sgt. Pace and M/Sgt. Smith are witnesses.

(8-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, SGT. 40-27

T/5 Fred William Matthews states on 23rd of Oct. 1944, in the rear of a mess hall, 4 officers met. They had carefully wrapped bundles, records of mistreatments, cruelties, abuses, menu's and other acts committed by the Japs. Placed it in a hole approximately 3 feet each way from the walls constituting the extreme S.W. corner of the building. South wall of the mess hall was 30 paces north of the most northerly part of the water mains.

(7-45) 119

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, SGT. V 40-42

William S Gochenour, Jr. reports re the improper use of POWs on ememy military works at Los Pinos.

(12-45) 26

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, T/SGT W 40-78

S/Sgt Rufus J. Bundy states in August 1942 at Cabanatuan Camp No. 3, three unknown enlisted men were shot after attempting to escape. Before being executed they were tied up a period of 24 hours without food or water. Were shot where all of the camp could witness it. Each one of them was stood at the foot of his grave. Lt. Harold A. Maury, Sgt McAlexander, T/Sgt Smith and S/Sgt Walker were witnesses.

(8-45) 60

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, W/O, USN V

67-18
67-16

Capt. Hugh Francis Kennedy states that there were approx. 1250 men in his party that left Davao Penal Colony for Manila on 6 June 1944. After fifteen minutes a Navy W/O named Smith fainted and later Father Vanderheiden developed penumonia. Kennedy was called to attend two men who were dying, one was Lt. Weden, Signal Corps.; Col. Deter was asked by Nishimura to issued a certificate of malaria in Lt. Weden's death.

SECRET (5-45) 3

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, 1st Lt. W

33-19

Re the imprisonment under improper conditions of a group of Allied airmen, at Camp Omori, Japan, during the period 12 Oct. 1944 to 7 May 1945.

(12-45) 5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, LIEUT. V 33-32

Testimony of Edgar Allen Ramsey, Cpl.
At Tanagawa Sub-Camp conditions
were beyond description. The interpreter
Lketa, struke T/Sgt. Johnson and Lt.
Smith US Army was beaten for forty-
five minute.s.

(2-46)

3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, LT. W 33-53

David Hochman states at Hq. PW Camp, Osaka, on the arrival of American RC medicines, Lt. Nosu was defiantly contemptuous of the doctors to whom the medicines were consigned. He deprived Lt. David Brown of his status and relegated him to the rank of cpl. Lt. Smith is a witness.

(8-46) 21

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, 1st LT. V 35-58

Cpl. Charles Marion Howard states at Omori Prison Camp Kimara hit he and Harry Hedges with his open hand and beat them with the butt and the barrell of his rifle. Made them hit each other in the face for about 15 minutes. Was on about 29 July 1945. Col. Suzuki is accused. 1st Lt. Smith, Lt. Don Carlson, James Edwards, and Col. Carmichael are victims.

(10-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

RM2/c SMITH V 35-1567

Statement of Tasker Homer Bliss that while at Camp Hoinsho, he witnessed the beating of RM2/c SMITH by a Jap private named CONDO, because SMITH argured with him about treatment for a chest cold that he had. After the beating SMITH was sent out to work without medical treatment. After returning to the camp he died the following morning about 3:00 AM

(10-47)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

SMITH, RM 2/C

v ~~35-1567~~

35-1569

Testimony of John Harold Zimmer
In Feb 44 at Camp No 1, Osaka, Japan Smith complained that he was sick and too weak to work. Smith wanted to remain in camp but Kondo ordered him to report for work. On the third day he stayed in bed anddid not report to Kondo at all. Smith died some time during the day.

(9-47)

~~1~~ 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 10228

SMITH, Ensign V 101-751

US VS WAKABAYASHI, Seisaku (Case #46)
Command responsibility, torture, abuse and the killing of American prisoners of war.

23 July 48

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, LT. W 42-O

Harold Lawson Beyer reports re the bayoneting, killing and mutilation of a Filipino on the Island of Leyte. Capt. Wilburn and Lt. Smith are listed as witnesses.

(10-45) 22

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, LT. W 42-0

Testimony of Harold Lawson Beyer, Sgt.
In the matter of the mutilation and killing of Filipino women on the island of Leyte. He does not know any other Americans who observed this, but it was probably reported to the officer in charge of F troop who he believe was a Capt. Wilburn and also a Lt. Smith.

(2-46)

28

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, CAPT. W 35-215

Pvt. Byron D. Wood states that on 16 December 1944, at 11-D Yokohama POW Camp, he saw the final stages of Sgt. Voorjans being beaten to death. Capt. Smith is also a witness. The accused is Normadila.

(11-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, CAPTAIN | V & W | 40-82

Joseph Maynard Limbaugh reports re the forcing of Am. POWs to work on enemy military installations at Nichols Field. Victims listed.

(1-46) 162

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

SMITH, PRIVATE ONE V 35-29

Complete trial record of Ryoichi Higashiguchi, tried at Yokohama, Japan 31 May 1947 thru 4 June 1947.

RE: unlawful mistreatment and abuse of one Pvt. Smith.

(9-48) Vol. I.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, CAPT. W 40-223

Cpl. August Battiste states that in May or June of 1943 a victim who was a Mexican and an Enlisted man was found lying in the grass near the straddle trench in Nichols Field. He was too weak from dysentery to move. I recognized Wolf, Pick Handle Pete, Okiduson, Miseroson, One of the Japs told Capt. Smith of the U.S. Army Air Corps that the victim was trying to escape.

(6-45)2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, Captain

W

40-~~380~~
279

Killing of an American soldier, while working on a detail at Nichols Field, Luzon, P I, between 6 December 1942 and 22 July 1944.

(9-45) E 19

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, CAPT W 40-280

Cpl Ira Melvin Pitts states Sgt Kirkpatrick told him an American enlisted man with the Pasay Detail was working on the runway at Nichols Field when he became sick and went to the latrine. A Jap guard grabbed him and shot him. Guard tied a rope around his body and dragged him to themess shack and left him lying in front of it. Capt Smith or Capt Shooty saw that the American man was mortally injured but nod dead. He requested the Jap to again shoot the American and put him out of his misery. Cpl Wilson would know about this.

(8-45) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, CAPT. W ~~40-314~~ 40-349

August Battists states that while at Nichols Field, an American, last name of Selvigeo, was shot and killed for failing to show up at mess time. He was sick from Dysentery and had fainted. "Cherry Blossom" and the "Wolf" ordered him shot. Capt. Smith was a witness to the shooting.

(6-45) ~~1~~ 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, CAPT. W 40-418

Ira Melvin Pitts states that while at Nichols Field, an American Marine was beaten by the Japanese because the guard saw a Filipino throw him a note. It is believed that he died as a result of this beating. Captain Smith is listed as a witness.

(8-45) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, CAPT. W

~~40-795~~
40-419

Ira Melvin Pitts states that while at Nichols Field, a Philipino was beaten because he waved to an American prisoner. Then the prisoner mentioned above was beaten. Captain Smith is listed as a witness.

(8-45) ~~1~~ 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, CAPT. W 40-559

Clayton C. Dunning states that while at Nichols Field, Savage was killed by the Japanese after having been beaten. Capt. Smith is listed as a witness.

(8-45) 5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, CAPTAIN V 40-1062

Cpl Edward E Starkey states that Capt Smith had to work the same as the enlisted men. Several times he was beaten by the Jap guards although he worked as well as he could. Nichols Field.

(8-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, CAPT. W 67-107

T/Sgt. Warren McRay Hensley states they were loaded on the Nissu Maru. Impossible to sit or lie down. Practically no ventilato n. 4 men died during the trip from thirst and starvation. Chopstick is a victim. Capt. Smith, 1st Lt. Shultz and Mr. Haase are witnesses.

(1-47) 53

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, CAPT. V 101-150

J. F. Brister states that he was arrested on Dec. 22, 1941 and was taken to Bridge-house. He states that when an American, Capt. Smith was questioned the interpreter insisted upon describing him as a "pirate."

(4-45) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, CMDR. W 40-1868

Col. John E. Duffy statesSgt. Sullivan was brought into the PWhospital at Bilibid with a bad case of dysentéry. He went out to take a piece of laundry off the line and a Jap guard shot him in the vertebra and then shot himself in the chin. Sullivan died about two days later. Dr. Nogi, Sato, "Pig-face" and Kaboda are accused. Cmdr. Smith is a witness.

(8-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, COMMANDER 46-16

Donald J. Granz, Sgt. states that while at Davao Penal Colony, an American soldier who was on a work detail just outside the prison fence, called to another American soldier to throw his canteen to him. As he stooped to pick up his canteen, a Jap guard called to him and then shot him for no apparent reason. The American commander was a navy man named Commander Smith.

(7-45) 15

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, COMMANDER V | 62-21

British officers, Henry Bent and Grosswit, Commander Wooley and Americans, Commander Smith and Sgt. Story were among two groups of prisoners who escaped from a Shanghai concentration camp on 11/6/44. Five were apprehended and tortured.

(4-45) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, CMDR. W 67-5

Col. John E. Duffy states on 9 Jan 45 he was in the forward hold of a ship in Takao Bay at the time it was being bombed by Allied forces. 280 of the 500 men were killed outright. Commander Smith is a witness.

(1-47) 110

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, RIFLEMAN V 35-84

Pte. Gerald Kitchener Mabley states in Nov. 1943, he witnessed 2 PWs with their hands tied behind their backs and a rope tied from the handcuff to the post. These PWs were Riflemen Mortimer and Smith. Mortimer had parts of his feet amputated and later died from these causes. Was at Niigata, Japan.

(10-46) 34

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, T/SGT ALFRED W 35-46

Stmt of T/Sgt Joe Ivey.
See P card Odate.

(3-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, ALFRED C. V 101-2144

US vs Shinobu Shichino et al.
File No. T-213.
Beating, torturing, abusing and contributing to death. Mitsushima PW Camp, 1 Jan 43 and 31 July 43. Victims are listed.

(7-47) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2251-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

SMITH, ALFRED G. V

101-2340

US vs KANAME SAKABE & KUNJI SUZUKI T-348

Command responsibility, contributing to deaths at Omori Camp, Sept 42, Sept 45.

19 Mar 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2268-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

SMITH, ALFRED G. V 101-1900

US vs SADHARU HIRAMATSU T-123

Beating, Torture and murder, personal use of Red Cross supplies, 26 Nov 42, 5 Aug 44, Mitsushima camp #12, and #2 detached.

(2-48)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1281 Vol T

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, ALFORD G. V

35-~~280~~ 178

T/5 Paul A. Grassick states that in December 42 at Mietoshima Camp #2 Tokyo 20 prisoners were forced to stand in freezing weather for a long period of time because one of them stole some food. Alford G. Smith and fifteen others of the twenty later died, most of them from pneumonia.

(1-46) ~~1~~ 3

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-178: Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, ALVA E., SGT. W 33-103

Sgt. Alva E. Smith states at Yodogawa POW Camp, 1st Lt. Amadashoi was CC.

(1-47) 6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, SGT. ALVA E. W 35-219

Sgt. Alva E. Smith states that at the Yodo-gawa POW camp in Osaka in Jan. or Feb. 1945 he witnessed the beating given Capt. Richard-son because he refused to give a Jap corporal nicknamed the "Fox" a chocolate bar from a Red Cross package. The "Fox" beat him first with his fists and then with a Jap army shoe which had hob nails. The Captain's face was puffed, swollen, bruised and cut and his head was cut in several places. Akumasiason was in charge of the work details.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, ANTHONY

105-21E

Ltr fm Vets Adm 2nd Army A fwding dep of

(1-47) 187

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, ARMAND V 40-5

Cpl Harold E VanAlstyne states that an Nov 1942 one man escaped from Columpit and the other nine men in his group were executed. One of the victims was Armand Smith.

(9-45) 16

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, SIGNALMAN ARTHUR F V

57-8

Stmt of William S Gochenour, Jr.
See P card Signapore.

(3-46) 36

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, BECKWITH GENERAL V 33-12

Testimony of Jasper C. Mullins, Sgt.
See P card Kerinko
S

(3-46)

13

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

SMITH, Bert L. W 35-28

Above states at Nagoya #3, Wagner was caught stealing food, was tied to the barracks, where he was slapped and clubbed, then placed in solitary confinement and as a result died 22 days later.

19 Sept 46

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, BILL V 40-1153

George William Kuykendall states Bill Smith was sent to Fort Santiago because he was suspected of listening to a short wave radio and spreading news he had heard on the radio. He was starved and his teeth were kicked out by a Japanese Military Police guard. Was taken prisoner on or about July 1943. Nanita Romans is a witness.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, CAPTAIN CAREY M. W 33-182

Statement of Captin Carey M. Smith re the food at the Moji hospital for men in the co dition of the hospital patients, it wa insufficient. The deaths at the Moji hospital were due to malnutriti n, starvation, exposure and dysentery incident to the 49 da voyage aborard prison ships.

(1-47 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, CAREY M., LT. COMDR. W 33-188

Lt. Col. Adrianus Johannus Van Oosten states at the Army Hospital, Moji, Japan, the medical situation was very bad. Never furnished witn any anesthetics. Lt. Cowart died of an infected bed sore. Lost about 70 men largely through starvation coupled with dysentery. Barely enough food to maintain life. Lt. Comdr. Carey M. Smith and Lt. Col. Eugene Jacobs are witnesses. Orito, 1st Lt. Takayama and Ichi-Ban are accused.

(5-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, CAREY, Commander W 40-276

William S. Ash states that he was captured on Corregidor, 6 May 1945 and had his leg amputated. The food was not adequate and he lost considerable weight. Commander Carey Smith is listed as a witness.

(9-45) 14

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, CAREY MILLER, LT. COMDR. V

67-5

Statementof Lt. Comdr. Carey Miller Smith.
See (P) card "OYROUKOU MARU".

(3-46) 55

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, CARIE, COMDR. V&W 67-5

Statement of Lt. Col. Eugene Coryell Jacobs.
See (P) card BILIBID TO MUKDEN.

(3-46) 46

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, CARL V

67-16

67-53

Robert P McNaughton states that some 80 persons died on the trip from Davao City to Manila. One was Mr Clements. Father Ewing made a special appeal to the Jap medical doctors abroad the ship to perform medical services on Mr Clements and Carl Smith, who was afflicted with tuberculosis, but his appeal was denied. Carl Smith did not die.

(9-45) 37

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, CARL V 67-56

Nils H Lundberg states Jap P/W ship conditions Davao to Manila, P. I. 25 Dec 43 to 3 Jan 44. Carl Smith was dying of TB at the time the ship was loaded. He died of suffocation before they reached Manila.

(8-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, C. C. USN V 47-1

Sgt. Wm. J. Balchus, S/Sgt. Edwin A. Petry, Cpl. Eugene Nielson, Sgt. Alberto D. Pacheco states that a Jap officer named Sato and nicknamed "The Buzzard" ordered all emn into shelters at Puerto Princesa, Palawan on 14 Dec. 1944 and to show he meant it he hit C. C. Smith a Navy man over the Head. The Jap commander was Nicknamed "Weasel".

(5-45) 23

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, C.C. V 47-1

Cpl. Wm. J. Balchus, Pfc Ernest John Koblos, Pfc. Eugene Nielson, Cpl. Albert D. Pacheco, Cpl. Rufus W. Smith and Pfc Edwin A. Petry were survivors of the massacre at Puerto Princesa, Palawan on Dec. 14, 1944. Capt. Sato who was in charge of the Jap garrison at the camp walked over to C.C. Smith and split his head wide open with his sabre. Lt. Chino and M/Sgt OgawTai of the Ogawa Tai organization, participated in the atrocities.

(5-45) 19

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, C. C. USN V | 47-1

C. C. Smith, USN was killed in the Puerto Princesa, Palawan massacre on 14 Dec. 1944.
(5-45) 19

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, COMDR. C. D. W. 58-2635-4

Comdr. C. D. Smith reports that at Woosung camp there were between 1500 and 1600 prisoners mostly from Wake Island. The Wake Island prisoners had been kept two days without food after capture on Wake Island and were brought in the steamship Nitta Maru to Shanghai.

(4-45) X 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, C.D. W 35-6

Japanese in Shanghai, on order of Japanese Diet, executed four of Doolittle's flyers.
(4-45) 10

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, C.D. W 58-71

Report by C.D. Smith of mistreatment of Father Roque in the Ward Road Jail, Shanghai and prisons in central China.

(4-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, C.D.

62-22

Report re escape of Allied naval PWs from Ward Road Jail, Shanghai on 6 Nov 44.
(4-45) 5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, C.D. V 62-22

Affidavit of Comm. C.D. Smith as to mistreatment in various PW camps in Shanghai.

(4-45) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, C.D. W 62-25

HMS PETERAL sunk by Japanese gunfire at Shanghai, 8 Dec 41; crew members attempting to go ashore were fired on by Japanese with machine-guns.

(445) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, C.D. W 62-26

Japanese at Bridge House Prison forced twenty five men and one pregnant woman to stand in a courtyard for thirty minutes- completely disrobed- while their cell and clothing were being searched.

(4-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, C.D. W 62-27

Report by C.D. Smith re "water cure" at Bridge House prison given to LeRoy Healy; also, prisoners, including Healy, with 300-500 cigarette burns on their bodies.

(4-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, C.D. W

62-28

C.D. Smith's report re mistreatment of Jackson at Bridge House Prison, Shanghai.
(4-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, C.D. W 62-29

Report of C.D. Smith re mistreatment of Reed in Bridge House, Shanghai.

(4-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, COMDR. C. D. W 62-31

Comdr. C. D. Smith reports that Mark Staten, an American civilian from Wake died in March 1942 of malnutrition and starvation at Woosung, Doctors who signed the death certificate are Dr. Tyson, Capton, USN and Dr. Foley, Lt. Comdr., USN.

(4-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, COMDR. C. D. W

62-33

Comdr. C. D. Smith reports that Lt. Robinson, USN was severely beaten by two Japanese for refusing to crank a truck on one occasion at Woosung.

(4-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, COMDR. C. D. W

62-34

Comdr. C. D. Smith reports that an army colonel named Bishop was at Bridge House during 1942. He was shot down in French Indo China. Three other Americans were with him. The Swiss consulate had him transferred to the POW camp at Kiangwan.

(4-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, COMDR. C. D. W

62-35

Comdr. C. D. Smith states that George Bruce, an American newspaperman of Shanghai suffered two heart attacks at Pootung Prison and died the next day. The attacks were from lack of food. (6-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, COMDR. C. D. W

62-36

Comdr. C. D. Smith reports that Mrs. Ellis Hayim was kept in a cell for 27 days with about 25 men of all races. The toilet facilities consisted of a large wooden tub in the front of the cell.

(4-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, COMDR. C. D. W 62-51

Comdr. C. D. Smith states a prisoner of war was shot through the neck by a sentry at Woosung, Shanghai.

(4-45) 2.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, C.D. V 101-150

Report on mistreatment and conditions at the Bridge House Prison, Shanghai; names of Japs in charge.

(4-45) 15

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, C.D. W 101-154

The Columbia Country Club in Shanghai has been made a concentration camp where 250 prisoners, largely American women and children, are interned.

(4-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, C.D. V 101-156

In the PW camp at Woosung American PWs were shackled and led around the camp on dog leashes.

(4-45) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, C.D. V

101-159

Japanese in Kiangwan, China confined C.D. Smith to 53 days in solitary beginning on 16 Apr 42.

(4-45) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, C.D. V 101-161

A Japanese Court Martial in Kiangwan sentenced Commander C.D.Smith to ten years imprisonment for "desertion from the Japanese Army in time of war."

(4-45) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, C. D. COMDR. V 101-165

The above states that he was captured in Shanghai and taken to the old Chinese Mint and kept there until the 9th of December. The old Chinese Mint was a partially abandoned building in which hewas kept in a large room filled with furniture. No heat, no washing facilities, no toilet.

(6-45)3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, C.E.W. MAJOR

107-26

Memo dtd 4 Mar 46 re photographic coverage of Trial of Major War Criminals at Tokyo.

(3-46) 55

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, 2nd Lt. C.H. V 35-483

Complete trial record of Kosaku Hazama, tried at Yokohama, Japan, 3 Feb. thru 19 Mar. 1947. RE: did permit the unlawful mistreatment and torture by one Takagi of 2nd Lt. C.H. Smith, by beating and kicking him.

(19 Feb 48) Vol. 1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

SMITH, CASSIUS EDWARD

67-75

Ltr fr SCAP RE Request interrogation of Cassius Edward Smith re concerning atrocities committed aboard the Japanese Transport Nitta Maru.

(10-47)

96

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, CASSIUS EDWARD V 67-75

Statement of the above that on the Nitta Maru he was taken on the 19 Jan 42, topside and beaten across the back with a baseball bat, for whispering. Todd was forced to hang by his hands with tips of his toes barely touching deck and beaten with a base ball bat for having stolen pows rations.

(3-48)196

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, CASSIUS EDWARD S1c V 67-75

Cassius Edward Smith, S1c, states a guard caught him talking in the troop deck of the Nita Maru. Made to stand at attention and was beaten across the back with a baseball bat. Another guard stood by with a bayonet.

(10-46) 21

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

SMITH, CHARLIE V 101-2276

US vs Misao Ajioka, et al, Case #42
Re: Murder of Charlie Smith(James Sally)
at Bebelthuap Island on 29 Dec 44.

(2-48)
1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 48-38-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 18223

SMITH, CHARLIE V 101-2277

Kazuo Nakamura, et al Case #43
Re: Murder of Charlie Smith(James Sally)
at Bebelthuap Island on 4 Sep 44.

(2-48)
1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

SMITH, Charlie, alias JAMES V 48-47-1

Complete trial record of Sadae INOUE et al, tried at Guam, 28 March 1949.

Navy No. #51

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, CHARLES, PVT. W 35-717

Pvt. Henry Luther Self states at Yokohama Prison Camp, Pvt. Davis was severely beaten by a Jap guard called "Black Sleeves" for taking a saw blade from the factory and intending to make a razor from it. Pvt. Charles Smith is a witness.

(6-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, CPL CHARLES V 40-670

Pfc Geo A Cecil states Cpl Smith was stuck with a bayonet a couple of times at Balanga.

(7-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

Smith, Charles, Lt. W 33-182

Testimony of Luther C. Sherry, 1st Lt.
In the matter of the death of 12 out of
a hundred men who were placed in the hospital
at Moji because of the effects suffered on
the journey to Moji.

(7-46)

3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, CHARLES, 2nd Lt. V 35-483

1st Lt. James A. Campbell states at Tanagawa, Capt. Kuhns and 2nd Lt. Charles Smith were beaten because the Japs found money in their possession. Major William Orr and Capt. Melvin Miller are witnesses.

(4-46) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
Case File 35-160 - Vol I.
SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, CHARLES A. | V | 101-113

Title of case US Vs Takagi, Yoshichi
RE Beating, abusing, contributing to
insanity and death. Tanagawa Prisoner of
war camp, Osaka Area, Honshu, Japan 1 Dec
42 to 1 Arp 45.

(8-47)

3

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-160-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, CHARLES ARTHUR V & W 33-136

Charles Arthur Smith at the Canadian Academy, there were many cracks inthe old frame building and no facilities hatsoever for heating it. During the winter the temperature went down to 22 degrees above zero on mahy occasions. Sgt. Matsuto and Pvt. Ozone are accused. H. C. Price and R. J. Price are victims and witnesses. He complained regularly to Herzog of the Swiss Legation at Japan.

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, CHARLES ARTHUR V & W 33-137

Charles Arthur Smith states at the home of Butterfield and Swire, he made numerous complaints to Herzog, Consular Agent of the Swiss Legation at Japan. Matsomoto visited the compound once or twice during the period he was camp leader. No heat at any time. Sub-Lt. Maeda, Pvt. Ozone, Pvt. Matsuo, and Pvt. Nakahara are accused. E. B. Woolliscroft and J. Morganthaler are witnesses.

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, CHARLES ARTHUR V & W 33-138

Charles Arthur Smith states at Futatabi the food and water supply were inadequate. Munsey Edmonds had some variety of heart disease. Dr. Kanecho told him that he would not treat Edmonds or any of the internees unless arrangements could be made to pay him 500 yen a month. Lt. Higasi, Sgt. Ozaki, Pvt. Ozone, Pvt. Matsuo, Pvt. Nakahara, Pvt. Nakanishi, Pvt. Sakamoto, and Pvt. Hamoko are accused. E. B. Wolliscroft and J. Morganthaler are witnesses.

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, CHARLES ARTHUR W 35-435

Charles Arthur Smith states at Futatabi Camp, Albretson was accused by the Japs of stealing an egg. Pvt. Ozone slapped him on the right ear which caused it to drain for several days. Pvt. Matsuo slapped him on the left side of his face. Pvt. Nakahara hit him across the head with his kendo stick. Smith and Dave Hatter, an internee, stepped between them and stopped the beating.

(3-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, CHARLES ARTHUR V & W 48-56

Charles Arthur Smith states on 10 Jan 42 they were transported to Zentsuji prison camp on the Argentina Maru. Received four tablespoons of food each day per internee. R. N. Houston developed a bad infection in his leg. For several days the Japs denied him any medical attention. Lt. Koji is accused. James B. O'Leary and Chief Petty Officer Lane are witnesses.

(3-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, CHARLES ARTHUR W 67-149

Testimony of Charles Arthur Smith
See Argentina Maru .

(3-46)

2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

SMITH, CHARLES CARLYLE JR. V 101-2358

US VS TERADA Seiichi et al (T-389)

Burning with lighted gasoline, handgrenading, clubbing, etc., abusing and mistreating. Puerta Princesa, Palawan Island, P.I. June 44 - Feb 45.

15 June 1948

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, LT CHARLES D W 52-3

Above reports re general conditions at Bicycle Camp, Batavia. Lt R R Ross and an Australian soldier died. Accused Lt Suzuki and Lt Katagiri.

(12-45) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, LT CHARLES D W 57-8

Above reports re general conditions at Burma-Siam Ry. Accused: Maj Mizautani, Nakamatsu and Col Ishii.

(12-45) 31

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, LT CHARLES D | W | 57-69

Statement of above. See P Card
Burma Siam Ry.

(3-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, LT CHARLES D W 5 7-90

Above states that at Burma Siam Ry, April 43, SF 1/c James Henry White died from malignant malaria. S1/c Lawrence Francis Kondzela and Sgt Joe M. T. Lusk died as a result of the Japanese's failure to provide proper food and sufficient medicine. Capt. Lumpkin was beaten for asking for better conditions.

(3-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, LT CHARLES D. (NAVY) W 57-91

Above states that S1/c Albert Lindsley who was suffering from a hernia and dysentery was forced to make a trip by marching. He collapsed and a few days later died. This forced march caused complications, which resulted in his death. Place; Burma Siam Ry.

(3-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, LT. CHARLES D. W 57-92

Above states that at BurmaSiam Ry, Aug. 43, Lt. I. B. Hard was severely beaten by Conoco, nicknamed Makan. The guard grabbed his walking stick and struck him with it unitl it broke.

(3-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, CHARLES D. LT. W 67-140

Testimony of Lt. Charles D. Smith, USN.
See P card Penang, Malay States.

(3-46)

7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, LT CHARLES D | W | 101-200

Above reports re general conditions at Changi Barracks, Singapore, from 17 Oct 42 to Jan 7, 1943.

(12-45) 7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, LT CHARLES D W

~~101-214~~
55-14

Above states that Major Winthrop Rogers, Capt. W.D. Parker, C.L. Thomas and Gus Forsman were beaten severely at Kanchanaburi, Thailand.

(12-45) ~~21~~

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, LT CHARLES D W

101-219

Above reports re general conditions at Serang Jail, Java from 4 March - 13 April 1943.

(3-46) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, LT. CHARLES D. W

101-210

Above states that at British Native Jail, Moulmein, Burma, from 17-29 Jan. 1943 the Dutch and Australian prisoners who were injured in the bombing did not receive proper medical care.

(3-46) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, CHARLES HARLEN, CPL. 33-123

Cpl. Charles Harlen Smith gives Negative Statement re atrocities at Sendai PW Camp 8.

(3-47) 38

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, CHARLES HARLEN

151-11

Ltr fr SCAP RE Request interrogation of Charles Harlen Smith R atrocities committed at Sendai Camp No 8, Kosaka, Honshu, Japan.

(12-46)

1675

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, CHARLES W., C/R W 40-32

C/R Charles W. Smith gives statement in the matter of Japanese atrocities inflicted on American prisoners of war at Baguio, Philippine Islands. Accused are listed.

(9-45) 83

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, CHARLES W W 40-80

Charles W Smith states information in the matter of the killing of Mr. Grey at Baguio 12-13 March 1942. Witness Mr Mokaibo.

(9-45) 30

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, CHARLES W W 40-594

Charles W Smith states information in the matter of the beating of Clarence Mount at Baguio.

(9-45) 9

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, CHARLES W., Chief Radioman, USN V+W 40-1007

Chief Radioman Charles W. Smith states at Baguio on 12th of Jan 1942 the Jap gestapo removed him to the City of Baguio Police Station where they had his wife and daughter. All three of them were members of the secret service. After showing him the cell-block in which his wife and daughter had been kept for 48 hrs. they took his wife and daughter out of the cell and before him shot them both. They handed him a shovel and told him to bury them. Gen. Nagasaki, Mokaibo, Nakamura and Hayakawa are responsible for the death of his wife and child.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, CHARLES W., Chief Radioman, USN W 40-1008

Chief Radioman Charles W. Smith states Mr. N. J. Sorrel escaped from camp at Baguio about the 5th of July 1943 and was captured on 12th of Jan 1944. He had met his wife and son in the hills. They attempted to give themselves up, by waving a white handkerchief. Jap patrol ignored it and turned machine gun and automatic rifles on them. Not a shot hit any of them. After beingbeaten severly and slapped for 48 hrs. they proceeded to Baguio. Mr. Sorrel returned to camp and his wife was immediately released with her child.

SECRET (9-45) 1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, SGT CHARLES RAYFORD W 35-335

Pfc Ernest Oliver Norquist states that at Omori the Am. PoWs were lined up to listen to a speech by Watanabe, called "The Bird" Norquist let his eyes wander during the speech and Watanabe came down and hit him on the jaw, knocking him out. He was carried to the barracks by Sgt Charles Rayford Smith and Cpl Adams.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, CHESTER MILLARD VW 101-218

Testimony of Chester Millard Smith.
See P card Jail at Makassar.

(3-46)

9

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, CLARK GRAFTON W 33-123

Clark Grafton Smith states at Sendai 8, Iseo Hatakeyama was CC. Was responsible for taking and stealing food furnished by the mine company for the PWs. Took what he wanted fm the RC parcels.

(7-47) 105

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, CLARK GRAFTON

105-74

2nd Ind fr Fourth Army RE Original and two signed cpies of the affidavit executed by Clark Grafton Smith were sent air mail direct to SCAP. Two signed cpies of this affidavit are fwded herewith for your information.

(2-47)

632

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, S/SGT. CLARK GRAFTON W 151-11

Ltr from Scap requesting deposition of S/Sgt. Clark Grafton Smith, 20 843 498 re atrocities committed at Sendai Camp No. 8, Kosaka, Honshu, Japan.

(12-16) 1605

Eastern Special Project

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, COREY M. COMMANDER USN

105-52

Ltr to 9thSC, req interrogation of Commander Corey M. Smith, USN.

(4-46) 158

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, COREY M.

151-11-

Request the interrogation of Corey M. Smith re atrocities committed at Army Hospital, Moji, Japan.

(8-46)

604

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, D. PFC.

105-73

Ltr fr Capt Benedick RE Request interrogation of Pvt. Robert Edwin Barnett, Pvt. Harm Hamnink, Pfc. D. Smith, and Pfc. Robert W. Smythe re knowledge concerning atrocities alleged to have been committed conermning atrocities alleged to have been committed by the Japanese while interned as prisoners of war.

(2-47)

~~516~~ 316

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

SMITH, D. V 101-2186
File No T 248
Title of case US vs Yoshinaki Kariya
RE Beating, abusing, contributing to death
1 Feb 45 to 15 Aug 45. Hakodate Prisoner of
war Br. Camp No 1, Muroran, Japan.

(8-47)

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD 1
See File 34-72-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH - ▷▷

V

62-22

Japs at Shanghai in 1942 imposed illegal sentences by a military court on Commander W. S. Cunningham, U.S.N., Lt. Com. D.D. Smith, USNR and Mr. N.J. Teeters for attempted escape from Woosung camp, Shanghai.

(2-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

SMITH, DAVID W. PETTY OFFICER 1st Class V | 35-1966

Complete trial record of Kenichi Kondo, tried at Yokohama, Japn 5 August 1946 thru 1 November 1946, by contributing to the death of Petty Officer 1st Class David W. Smith, by beating him, and forcing him to work when he was physically unable .

(10-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

SMITH, David W. CPO

V 101-2165

US VS KONDO, Kenichi (T-60)
21 Jan 43, & 15 Aug 45 at Hdq. POW camp and Oiyama POW camp in Osaka did violate the the laws and customs of war.

(6-47) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1966-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, D. W., RADIOMN 1/c V 35-423

Philip E. Sanders, CBM, states at Camp Honcho, Osaka, in the winter of 1943, D. W. Smith, Radioman 1/c, USN, was ill with the flu. They tried to get him put in the sick bay. The Japs forced him to work. He died 24 hours later due to exposure.

(2-46) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1657-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, DEMPSEY, CPL. W

34-7

Cpl. Dempsey Smith states at Hakodate 5, Luther Williams ate his rice before the proposed time and a Jap guard beat him severely about the mouth with a rock. "Tojo" is accused. Witnesses listed.

(2-47) 5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, DEMPSEY, CPL. W 62-51

Cpl. Dempsey Smith states at Shanghai Camp, Riddle wasshot through the neck and killed when he left his barracks to go to the latrine.

(2-47) 44

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, DEMPSEY, CPL. W 62-61

Cpl. Dempsey Smith states at Shanghai Camp, Navy planes came over on Easter Sunday 1945. Japs came in the barracks and started bayonetting PWs. Stigmire is one of victims. Charles Hill is a witness.

(2-47) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, DEMPSEY, CPL. W 62-68

Cpl. Dempsey Smith states Dr. Foley was beaten unconscious along with some Marines at Shanghai Camp. "Ring of Terror" is accused.

(2-47) 19

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, DEMPSEY, CPL. W 62-89

Cpl. Dempsey Smith states at Shanghai Camp, a Marine nickanamed "B.T.O." was put in the guardhouse and tortured because some of the men had made a crystal radio set.

(2-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, DEMPSEY, CPL. V W 101-165

Cpl. Dempsey Smith states at Shanghai Camp, Frank Guffy died. Death was listed as TB but he believes his death was due to being made to work when ill and because of the many beatings he received.

(2-47) 17

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, DEMPSEY, CPL. W

101-191

Cpl. Demspey Smith states at Peking camp, living conditions were very bad. Had to work long hours and many men were beaten. Mortimer and Tiny Tim are accused. Witnesses are listed.

(2-47) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, DERBY V 35-2250-1

Complete trial record of Akiyoshi Tsujino, tried at Yokohama, Japan 22 April 1946.

RE: wilfully and unlawfully mistreat and torture Derby Smith.

(11-48) 1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, "DOBE" V

35-84

Cpl. Clarence W. Rogers states at Camp 16D, Nagata, Mortimer and "Dobe" Smith were suspected of stealing RC packages. They were tied outside, naked, day and night for 9 days. Mortimer died two days after bieng untied. Smith became mentally affected. Maj. Breslin is a witness.

(11-46) 41

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

SMITH, Donald W 35-372

Above states at Camp 8, Motoyama, private Gerard hit a Korean in the mines and they beat him for a long time with sticks and fists.

20 Nov 45

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, DONALD LONNIE

105-21E

Ltr fr US Navy Shore Patrol Hqd re negative report of Donald Lonnie Smith. | X

(7-47)

890

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, DONALD 1st. LT. V 67-164

Testimony of Abe Trachtenberg, T/Sgt.
In the matter of the transportation of American prisoners of War under improper conditions on board ship to Sagon to Singapore about Nov. 43.
One of the guards on the sh ip was called "Tennessee".
There was seven other Americans with him they are:
1st. Lt. Donald Smith, 2nd Lt. Robert Powers, 2nd Lt. Thomas Chambers, 2nd Lt. Joseph Manella, 2nd Lt. John Quarant, T/Sgt. Earl Vann, and S/Sgt. Jay Hawe.

(7-46)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, DONALD, 1st LT. V 101-220

T/Sgt. Abe Trachtenberg states at Saigon, they were in cells for 25 dgys and were never let out to wash. Rats ran through the cell at night and there were roaches, lizards and mosquitoes all the time. 1st Lt. Donald Smith is also avictiml

(1-47) 20

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, DONALD

105-~~75~~ 21E

Testimony of Donald Smith/

(10-46) 714

~~252~~

EASTERN SPECIAL PROJECT.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, CAPTAIN DON B. W 56-39

Casualty Report by Capt. Don B. Smith-
William A Rutledge was wounded when he
bailed out over Haiphong Indo-China. Told
by the French that he was dead, shot through
the head. Probably killed while parachuting
down.

(7-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, DONALD HECTOR, CAPT. W | 33-134

Capt. Donald Hector Smith states at Mitsubishi Camp No. 1, there was a series of severe beatings to allied prisoners of war incarcertated. Food ration was insufficient. Kambi and Yamado are accused. Capt. Frank Grady and Lt. Van Buskirk are witnesses.

(10-46) 2

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, DONALD HECTOR

105-74

Request for interview of a bove.

Eastern

(6-46) 11

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

DONALD LONNIE SMITH, USN

Testimony of Donald L. Smith, taken at Navy Shore Patrol Hdqs., Los Angeles, Cal

10/15/46

Ext Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, DONALD NELSON W 40-13

Donald Nelson Smith states that at Camp O'Donnell, April 1942, Cpl. Hay reported to him that five U.S. soldier prisoners, one enlisted man and four officers, had been shot and killed by the Japs because some Japanese money had been found in their possession. Smith states that he did not see any of the men reported executed after their reported execution and he had seen them prior to such report.

(7-45) 9

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, DONALD NELSON, S/SGT. W V 40-17

Donald Nelson Smith states that from Bataan to Camp O'Donnell, 10 April 1942, he witnessed the shooting and killing of 3 men from his group by the Japanese. The first two were shot and the 3rd was bayoneted to death. They marched from Bataan to San Fernando on foot only resting one time at a rice patty, without food or water the whole time. At San Fernando they were loaded into a box car and were taken to Tarlac and from there marched immediately to Camp O'Donnell.

(7-45) 76

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, DONALD NELSON S/sgt W | 40-27

The above states that at Cabanatuan No. 1 in July '42 he witnessed Japanese guards carrying the head of a Filipino around the camp on a pole. Filipino was executed by the Japanese because he had assisted the prisoners.

(6-45)106

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, DONALD NELSON S/Sgt W 40-49

The above states that at Cabanatuan Lt. Huffcutt formerly secretary to Commissioner Sayre of the Philippines, was shot and killed by a Japanese guard while working in his garden.

(6-45)25

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, S/SGT DONALD NELSON W ~~40-87~~ 41-24

S/Sgt Donald N Smith states that members of a work detail at Calumpit, working on a bridge, reported to him that the Jap guards of this detail were attacked by Filipino guerilles, and during the course of this attack one prisoner escaped with the guerilles. Consequently 9 other prisoners were executed, including the brother of one prisoner who witnessed the execution.

(6-45) ~~6~~ 45

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, S/SGT DONALD NELSON V 40-92

S/Sgt Donald N Smith states that when he was a prisoner at Marveles from April 42 through July 42 he was on a work detail repairing for use of the Japanese abandoned US Army equipment, including trucks, tanks, and bulldozers S/Sgt Smith states that on one occasion a Japanese non-commissioned officer made the fifteen prisoners of the detail line up outside the barracks and slap each other across the face for about fifteen minutes.

(6-45) 5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, DONALD NELSON S/Sgt V 40-387

The above states that at Cabanatuan he was working on the camp farm when a Japanese guard, a private, struck him over the back with a bamboo stick, he stabbed him in the right shoulder once with his bayonet. Before he could attack again the Japanese guard in charge "Big Speedo" stopped him.

(6-45)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, E.A. V. 35-2283-1

Complete trial record of Hiroshi Tamura held at Tokyo, Japan, 27 October 1948

3 April 1951

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, E. D. SGT. W 40-384

Sgt. Robert E. Taylor states that at Cabanatuan, a Jap called "Chin To Socko" accused Hendricks of stealing a bar of soap which was not true. Hendricks was beaten until unconscious, revived with water and the beating continued. This lasted about 2 hrs. Witnesses were Sgt. Harris, Sgt. E. D. Smith and a Navy Chief Hadly.

(10-46) 15

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, LT. E. G. V 35-934

Stmt. of Lt. James W. Edwards in re/ the beating of Lt. James W. Edwards, by a Japanese civilian guard named Kimnra at Omori Prisoner of War Camp, Tokyo Area, Main Camp, Japan.

(9-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, E. G., LT. W 35-58

2nd Lt. James William Edwards states at Camp Omori, he saw Kimnra beat S/Sgt. Harold T. Hedges and Charles M. Howard. Hedges received a punctured eardrum and Howard was black and blue about the face and body. Lt. E. G. Smith is a witness.

(12-46) 6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, E. G., LT. W 35-58

2nd Lt. James William Edwards states at Camp Omori, he saw Kimnra beat S/Sgt. Harold T. Hedges and S/Sgt. Charles M. Howard. Hedges received a punctured eardrum and Howard was black and blue. Kimnra ordered them to beat each other. They had stolen a cucumber. Lt. E. G. Smith is a witness.

(12-46) 8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH. E. G., LT. W 35-~~63~~ 58

2nd Lt. James William Edwards states at Camp Omori, he saw Kimnra beat S/Sgt. Harold T. Hedges with his rifle barrel on 15 Aug 45. He was supposed to have stolen and eaten a carrot oug of the garden where he was working. Lt. E. G. Smith is a witness.

(12-46) ~~6~~ 18

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, EARL PVT. V | 35-49

Testimony of William Delich, formerly Sgt. In the matter of the beating of 10 American and 13 British POW at Hiroshima Br #6 POW Camp, Ube, Japan on or about 25 July 45.1

(1-47)

2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, T/SGT EARL V 37-13

Above states that at Shirikaw, July 45, he got into an argument and started fighting. "Joe Penner" stopped the fight and stood him at attention, then struck him in the face with his fists twenty or more times. He then ordered Smith to do "push ups" until he was exhausted. Ataki Hencha also struck Smith.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

SMITH, EARL G. V 101-2342

US vs KURATARO HIRANO & YOSHITAKA KAWANE T-344

Command responsibility, assassinating, killing brutal mistreatment, Bataan Peninsula, Luzon, P. I. 9 Apr 42, 27 Apr 42.

19 Mar 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 40-1845 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

SMITH, EDMUND GILBERT

33-23

Request interrogation of above re treatment at Tokyo Kempei Tai Hq.

(9-47)

66

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

SMITH, EDMUND G. W 33-23A

Statement of the above re to Kempei Tai Case.

(1-48) 66

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, EDMUND 1st. Lt. W 35-~~63~~ 58

Testimony of John A. Fischer
1st. Lt. Edmund Smith witnessed the beating of Sgt. Harry Hedges.

(3-46)

~~2~~ 14

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, EDWARD LT. W 35-~~83~~ 58

Testimony of Ollin Walton Williams, 2nd Lt. At Omori #1, Tokyo, Japan Harry Hedges was beaten with rifle butts and fists about the face and body. Witness Edward Smith, Lt.

(5-46) 17

~~5~~

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, EDWARD DONALD VW 85-124

36-360

At the Futasi Camp the principal offender was a two-star private, name unknown, whom we called "Shodanai" or No Good. In Dec 44 Shodanai beat him almost to death. He also beat meny other prisoners including Platoon Sgt. Eckstein, Pvt. Klingvill and Pvt. May.

(3-46)

2 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, EDWARD D., SGT. V 101-2123

US vs Wataru Hasegawa.
File No. T-207.
Above is accused of beating, abusing, torture.
Fukuoka 10 Camp. 2 Sept 44 - 15 Aug 45.
Be tried at Yokohama, 1 July 47. Sgt. Edward
D. Smith is a victim.

(6-47) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 36-514-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

SMITH, EDWARD DONALD SGT. V | 101-773

File # T-204 Title of case US vs Aiijaku Suyenaga and Seiichiro Yoshitsugu re at Fukuoka Br. Pris ner of war Camp No 10, Futase, Kyushu, Japan on 20 May 42 to 21 Sept 45 beating, abusing, contributing to death, falsify hospital records, and gross mistreatment.

(11-47)

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 36-1937 Vol I

2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, ELMER A. 105-21E

Ltr fr Vet Admin, Sixth Army RE enclosed is statement written by Elmer A. Smith, a formerly prisoner of war.

(3-47)

249

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, ELMER A.

33-42

Request for deposition of Elmer A. Smith re atrocities at Omine PW Camp, Hiroshima Area.

(4-47) 13

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 25-819 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, ELMER A. V 36-277

Elmer A. Smith states at Camp Fukueka Furye Shuyaske he had three teeth knocked out and his eyes swollen shut as a result of a beating received from Scarface and Peg Leg. A couple of PWs had taken some ~~xxx~~ food from the school house.

(2-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

SMITH, ELMER AUGUST V 35-49

Elmer August Smith states that at Hiroshima #3 on 15 May 1945 he was subjected along with 32 other PWs to a beating which lasted for 12 hours. They were beaten because a PW named Llewelyn stole 4 heads of cabbage. Pvts. Chamberton & Chaney were among those beaten. Listed as accused were: "Dog Face", "Dog Wonder", Dog Wanderer" and "Scarface".

(9-47)5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, ELWOOD M.

105-21E

enclosed is testimonyfr Quartermaster Sgt Elwood M. Smith.

(2-47)

721

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, ELWOOD M.

151-9

Ltr fm Cmdr Collins req dep of Elwood M. Smith.

(10-46) 18

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, ELLWOOD, V 36-86

Complete trial record of Yasuo Kobayashi, tried at Yokohama, Japan, July 1946.RE: did willfully and unlawfully abuse and mistreat Ellwood Smith, by slapping him and subjecting his person to indignities.

(27 Feb 48) Vol. 1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, ELLWOOD V 36-86

Complete trial record of Yuhei Hosotani, et al tried at Yokohama, Japan, July 1946. RE: did willfully and unlawfully fail and disregard his duty, permitting the unlawful cruel mistreatment and abuse of one Ellwood Smith, by Yasuo Kobayoshi.

(27 Feb 48) Vol. 1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

SMITH, ELLWOOD A. V 101-1216

US vs HOSATANI, Yuhei et al (T-39)
Did commit cruel, inhuman and brutal acts and other offenses against American and Allied PWS in violation of the laws & customs of war at Hiroshima Cp #1 Zentsuji, Shikoku, Japan.

(12-47)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

SMITH, EMMETTE V 101-1432

US vs GOTO TOSHIO T-153

Between 1 May 44 and 31 Aug 45, Fukuoka pow camp 8 B, the accused did abuse, torture and mistreatm numerous American and Allied pows and convert for their own use Red Cross supplies.

(1-48)3

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 36-81-Vol 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, EMMETTE

36-81

Ref your cable SC 14294 subject: Emmette Smith, former American psw, the following deposition has been taken.....

(9-46)

CM IN 1199

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 36-81-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

SMITH, Emmette V 36-81

Above states at Fukuoka #8 after being trussed up with ropes, I was beaten with a rifle butt and bamboo club and kicked by Peg Leg.

5 Sept 46

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 36-81-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, EMMETT V 36-81

Testimony of Eugene H. Clerc, S/Sgt.
He witnessed the beating of Cpl. Emmett Smith during the latter part of July or the early part of August, 45 at Camp 8, Fukuoka, Japan. Cpl. E. O. Elmore had been caught by the Japanese with a pumpkin which had been stolen from the camp gardesn Japanese responsible for the beating was Sachia San, "Slimey". Sgt. Donald Engle was a witness.

(4-46)

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 36-81-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH Emmette V 36-81

Stmt of Donald F. Ingle. On or about 5 August 1945 I was standing fifty yards from where the Japanese called "Old Limpy" or "Hop Along" or Peg Leg" was. He had a club made of bamboo and used it like an axe. Near him was Cpl Emmette Smith whom I saw his face swollen and bruised his nose was split, the corners of his mouth were bleeding, ears skinned, his whole face rec, I was told by Cpl Emmette Smith that he was struck many times by this Japanese on that afternoon.

SECRET (5-47) 9

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 36-81-Vol I

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, EMMETTE SGT.

~~151-5~~
105-218

Transmittal Sheet fr Ago RE sworn statement of Emmette Smith, Sgt., 6552159, re atrocities committed while confined at Fukuoka POW Camp 8B.

(9-46) 486

~~577~~

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, EMMETTE CPL.

105-50-78

Ltr to 7th S^{D} req. interrogation.

(2-46) 78

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, EMMETTE

105-75

Former American POW, Emmette Smith ASN 6552159, left US for European Theater of Operations on or about 26 June 46.

(9-46)

57

MC IN 58651

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, EMMETTE

105-75

Msg from Capt. Pederson, req former American pow, Emmett Smith, 3319 A Iowa Ave., St. Louis, Mo, be interrogated and deposition taken re atrocities committed at Fukuoka POW Camp 8 B, Deposition should include following.....

(8-46) 41

MC OUT 35086

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, ERNEST V

62-101

Thomas Kelleher states at Bridge House, Arthur Ross and Soul Rueben and Ernst Smith were beaten because they tried to escape from camp. Wilamote is accused.

(7-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, MR ERNEST KETCHAM

105-17a

Above repatriated to this country fr territory dominated by the Japanese. Request for info concerning the mistreatment of Americans.

(8-45) 41

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, F. O., DR. W 67-51

Statement of Alphonse Gerard Lesage.
See (W) card MR. JOHN MAHONEY.

(3-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, FREDERIC FERGUSON

105-21E

Ltr fr Vet Admin, Fourth Army RE enclosed is statements of Carlos T. McDermott, ~~KKK~~ Ferguson Smith, and Haley B. Jenkins, William H. Stewart has already made statement to G-2 in Manila, Mr. Cloyd W. Montgomery States he made statement recently to War Dept. Mr. William H. Patterson negative report.

(2-47)

492

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, F. O., DR. W 45-26

John William Limpert states W.E. Williams died as a result of lack of medical attention. Was taken to Bacolod Internment Camp shortly after having a toe amputated. Only medical supplies which he had was an eye dropper and a bottle of mercurochrome. Foot became infected and on 5 October 1942 they were informed Mr. Williams had died. Mrs. Laura E. Davies, Mr. H.C. Pope, H.C. Blue and Dr. F.O. Smith are witnesses. Col. Ohta and Yashumora are accused.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, FLORENCE EBERSOLE MRS. V 40-33

The above reports that general conditions at Bilibid were very bad, seven women beside herself had to share a small room with no beds. Food was very bad, and they were forced to sit on the floor facing the wall from 6:30 AM until 9:30 PM, they were not allowed to talk or even turn their heads to look into the hallway. She also reports that she was caught talking and was hit on the head with a sabre by a guard. Dorothy Fuentes, and Lydia Gellidon were in the same room with her and are witnesses.

(7-45)50

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, MRS. FLORENCE EBERSOLE W 40-82

Mrs Florence E Smith states in late 42 a group of about 500 Am POW were being marched to their quarters at the Pasay Elementary School . They were coming from Nichols Field, distance of 3 to 5 miles. They looked awful- half clothed and barefoot. Physically poor looking. Mrs. R S Hendry and Mrs J R Lloyd are witnesses. Jap Naval detachment was in charge and guarding the prisoners.

(7-45) 34

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, FLORENCE EBERSOLE MRS. V 40-703

The above reports that she was arrested 16 Oct 1944 and charged with "aiding the enemy" by bringing them food and medicine and was held for trial until 10 Dec 1944, she was then tried before 5 Japanese officers who sentenced her to 3yrs in the Women's jail. She was at Bilibid before being sent to the Women's jail for 6 weeks and she reports that conditions there were very bad.

(7-45)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, F. F., Rm1/c V | 35-1203

Edward N. Howard, CWT, states at Osaka, F. F. Smith, Rm1/c and others were ordered to load gun parts on a ship and they refused. The CC ordered them beaten with rope whips until they went back to work. Was in July or Aug 42.

(3-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, DR FLOYD OLIN W 40-31

Above states that Dr Theodore D Stevenson was sentenced to twenty days in jail for sending in a letter of resignation as Medical Camp Head at Santo Tomas.

(10-45) 358

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, MRS. FLORENCE EBERSOLE W 40-27

Above states Lt Col E. Carl Engelhart was brought to Cabanatuan, Camp #1. 18 June 1942 she got anote from him informing her of her husband's death and mentioned general conditions. He said they needed various things, mostly food and medicine. Officers were able to buy some food in the stores. Enlisted men were not getting any money. Stated more men would be lost through sickness than through battle.

(7-45) 188

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

SMITH, FRANCIS GURNEY V

Statement of John S. Coleman that at Yodagawa camp, 3 Dec 42, Francis Gurney Smith died with pneumonia from exposure, Carl E. Ackerman died and the Japs listed his death as Beri Beri and dysentery.

STATEMENT
35-1845-1

(1-48)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, FRANK EUGENE W 35-28

Stmt. of Frank Eugene Smith in re/ the matter of Pfc Wagner who died of stravation, at Narumi Camp Nagoya Japan.

(9-46) 41

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

SMITH, FRED M. V 101-2250

US vs IICHIRO MORIMOTO ~~T-291~~ T-291

Command responsibility, contributing to death, unlawful killing, mistreating,,beating, abusing, at Davao Penal Colony, Cabanatuan pow camp. Las Pinas, Air Field, Nielson, Air Field, and P erta Princesea, Palawan, P. I.

"

(12-47)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 40-164 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, FREDERIC FERGUSON W 101-57

Testimony of Frederic Ferguson Smith
See P card Bunka Camp.

(3-46)

160

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

SMITH, FREDERICK THEODORE V 101-1924

US VS INAKI, Makoto et al (P-151)

Exposing pow's to hazards of war which resulted in the death of 32. Beatings and collective punishments. Kamaishi camp, Sendai #5, Japan.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD

35-2263-1 3 Dec 46 (1)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, GEORGE LEONARD W 33-123

George Leonard Smith states at Sendai 8, Masanosuke Kurata was the cause of the death of 1st Sgt. James McNulty and Pvt. Brock as a result of with holding ~~xxsupplixx~~ medical supplies.

(7-47) 104

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, GEORGE L. V 36-278

George L. Smith states at Fukuka, he was hit across the face with a switch by Wolf because he did not see ~~xxx~~ him and therefore did not salute.

(2-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, GEORGE LEONARD W 35-1387

George Leonard Smith states at Sendai 8, he saw Takahashi give Pvt. Harry J. Balconis a severe beating with his fists. Could not understand what he had told him to do in Japanese.

(7-47) 7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, GEORGE L. 105-71

Ltr fr Vet Administration RE Attached is a statement in triplicate fr Ex-private George L. Smith regarding treatment he received as a prisoner of war.

(1-47)

295

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, GEORGE L. 105-74

2nd Ind fr Fourth Army RE inclosed is testimony of George L. Smith.

(1-47)

584

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, GEORGE L

105-74

~~xxx~~ 1st Ind by OKeefe req interrogation of Smith. 4th Army A.

(1-47) 476

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, GEORGE L. T/Sgt

151-11

Ltr req interrogation of Geo L. Smith re atrocities committed at Mandai #8.

(12-46) 1715

Eastern Special Project

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, GEORGE MELVIN

105-74

Request the interrogation of George Melvin Smith RE-atrocities committed at Nagoya POW Camp #1.

(9-46)

71

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, GEORGE MELVIN, M SGT. W | 35-310

M/Sgt. George Melvin Smith states at Kamioka punishment was meated out to 16 American PWs because small quantities of saski and rice were found. Japs beat them over the face with a big wide piece of rubber. Stripped of all clothing and put in the guardhouse. Pvt. Arthur Brill, Gregerio Duran, Pvt., and Fl/c E. D. Stevens are three of victim.

(4-47) 26

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, GEORGE MELVIN, M SGT. W | 35-355

M/Sgt. George Melvin Smith states at Osaka #1, Pfc. Robert L. Robinson attempted to sell ashirt, for food. Japs tied his hands over his head to a ladder, andthree of them beat him with wooden clubs shaped like sword and rifles. Put inguardhouse 10 or 12 days on one quarter rations. Shumoti and soyi accused.

(4-47) 12

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, GEORGE MELVIN, M SGT. W | 35-1168

M/Sgt. George Melvin Smith states at Osaka 1, Pvt. James H. Smith wandered away fm the mine. Japs put him in the guardhouse for 100 days. Given no water to wash. Smith contracted TB and died a few months after he was released on 3 Mar 45. Lt. Surgeon C. A. Jackson and 1st Sgt. Joseph G. Paseare witnesses.

(4-47) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, MRS. GEORGE W. 48-0

Ltr fr above dtd 26 Oct 45, to Office of Public Info requesting info as to torture of five American flyers in Marshall Islands in Jan 44. Your son, 1st Lt. George W. Smith was not one of those executed and was not member of crew fr which they came.

(1-46) 14

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, GOERGE W. SGT. W 33-129

Sgt. George W, Smith states that at Camp at Moji, the "Bull or Itchidow was the worst of the guards. He would beat the prisoners and then give them the water treatment. When any one passed out from the beatings, he would revived them and beat them all over again.

(11-46) 11

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, GEORGE W. S/Sgt.

105-72 21E

Ltr fr Fort George G. Meade Re fwding affidavit of S/Sgt. George W. Smith.

(10-46) 630

~~154~~

Eastern Special Project.

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, GILBERT V 101-2340

US vs KANAME SAKABA & KUNJI SUZUKI T-348

Command responsibility, contiributing to death at Omo ri Japan, Sept 42 and Sept 45.

19 Mar 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2268-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, GLEN V 46-43

Mr. John Robert O'Brien reports re the failure of the Japanese to provide prisoners with proper medical care at Mandaluyong. Pvt. Clyde Morton and Glen Smith are listed as victims.
(10-45) 10

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

SMITH, GORDON L. V 101-1598

US vs NIIZUMA, KINZABURO et al (T-83)

That between 28 Jun 45 and 15 Aug 45 at Hakodate Third Branch Camp, Utashimai Hokkaido Japan the accused men did violate the laws and customs of war, they beat and abused and mistreated American and Allied POWS.

(10-46)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 34-62-Vol 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, Gordon L. Pvt. USMC | W | 33-191

Stmt of M/Sgt Brown, re that at Camp #3, Hakodate PsW camp, the quarters were infested with fleas and bed-bugs. The PsW were given one small tea-cup of cooked rich 3 times a day and a watery stew. Nakao stole Red Cross medical supplies and would prowl into the PsW sleeping quaeters at all hours of the night waking PsW and slapping them.

(5-47) 10

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, GORDON R. T/Sgt. (W) 42-1

The Japs discovered that Captain Bullock, a PW in camp at Tacloban, planned to escape and decided to execute him publicly which was done at Tacloban Cemetery, date not given. Jap officer named Anaka beheaded Bullock and a Filipino at the same time. 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, SGT GORDON W 46-253

Capt. Thomas R Baxter reports re the looting and burning of Malamuno, small place near Suriago, by the Japanese under the command of Ichihari in Sept. or Oct. 1942. Witnesses: Sgt Gordon Smith and Lt. Lewis Dengalio.

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

SMITH, GREASY V 47-1

Statement of Edwin Avern Petry that at Puerto Princesa pow camp, 14 Dec 44 , while he and other po s were made to get into an air raid shelter were fired on by Jap guards. Solomon Harris was victim of shooting, Henry Arajo's body was on fire and was shot at the entrance of the shelter. Greasy Smith on trying to escape the shooting was struck on the head with a saber, splitting his head open well down into the neck. The Buzzard is the accused.

17 Mar 48

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, GUNNER JIMMY V 35-161

Complete trial record of Masanobu Narikawa, tried at Yokohama, Japan, 24 Feb. thru 11 March 1947. RE: Did willfully and unlawfully mistreat and torture Gunner Jimmy Smith, by striking him with a rifle, knocking him down, and by otherwiss abusing him.

(11 Mar 48) Vol. 1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, GUNNER J. V 35-483

Complete trial record of Kosaku Hazama, tried at Yokohama, Japan, 3 Febmthru 19 March 1947. RE; did permit the unlawful mistreatment and torture by one Nakayama, of Gunner J. Smith, by beating him with rifles and kicking himuntil he was unconscious.

(20 Feb 48) Vol. 1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, H. G. W 40-17

William J. Langfitt states that Lt. King was bayonetted to death on the Death March. Witnesses Listed.

(11-46) 405

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

SMITH, Harold A. V 101-2345

US VS Masato YOSHIDA T-262
Contributing to death, withholding red cross supplies, torture, beating and otherwise abusing, 5B Niigata, Tokyo, Japan.

22 Mar 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-8837 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 16223

SMITH, HAROLD A. V 101-1858

US vs TAKEO TAKAHASHI T-107

At Tokyo 5B Nugata the accused did beat, abuse and torture numerous American and Allied pows contributing to the deaths of many of the pows.

(2-48)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-84-Sup-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

SMITH, HAROLD V

101-2340

US vs KANAME SAKABA & KUNJI SUZUKI T-348

Command responsibility, contributing to death at Omori Camp, Sept 42, Sept 45.

19 Mar 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-22568-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, CPL. HAROLD THOMAS W 36-23

Stmt. of Cpl. Harold Thomas Smith, in re/death of Polynokus due to stravation during his 29 days of confinement at Camp #17, Omoto, Japan.

(9-46) 19

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, HARRY W 41-11

Septumes T B Whitaker states information in the matter of the killing of George Lewis or Louis at Los Banos Jan 1945. Witnesses Harry Shoupshier, Harold N Wilson, Alias Chambers, and Harry Smith.

(8-45) 36

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

SMITH, HARRY H. V

101-1281

US vs FUKUSABURO ADACHI T-72

Abusing and mistreating prisoners at Yodogawa pow camp, Osaka Area, 1 Apr 44, 23 May 45.

(2-48)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, HARRY HAROLD, CPL. W 33-26

Cpl. Harry Harold Smith states at Oyama Camp he was forced to work on the docks. Unloaded boats filled with food and ammunition. Japs would not let them get off the ship during the bombings. During a strafing raid Pvt. Steve Haynes and Pvt. King were killed. Capt. Richardson is a witness.

(1-47) 20

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, HARRY HAROLD, CPL. W 101-57

Cpl. Harry Harold Smith states at Yodogawa, Lt. Ollie Lancaster was suspected of taking rice and supplies issued forthe PWs andtrading it to the Jap civilian guards for cigarettes.

(7-47) 482

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, HARRY HAROLD, CPL. W 101-57

Cpl. Harry Harold Smith states at Yodogawa, Pvt. Burcell wasbeaten with a shovel by Lt. Lancaster for accusing him, Lancaster, of stealing the PWs supplies. Witnesses are listed.

(7-47) 481

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1630-Galt

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, HARRY H. CBL. V 119-7

Complete trial record of Toranoshin Akamatsu, RE: mistreatment of by striking him in and about the body and face with fists and by kicking him.

(12-46) 4

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1630-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, HARRY HAROLD V 35-950

Harry Harold Smith states at Yodogawa Camp, Adachi and Akamatsai were civilian guards. As he was going down the hall he must have smiled or possibly whistling, for Adache hit him with his fists and then kicked him in the stomach. Akamtsai hit him across thehead and shoul ers with a Jap boot. Hit him severely in the back. Sgt. Hirose was CC. Capt. Olson is a witness.

(1-47) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1650-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, HERBERT H. CPL.

105-~~74~~ 21E

Ltr to CAD, SUBJECT: Req for interrogation of Herbert H. Smith, advising that search failes to reveal any info concerning Herbert H. Smith, Cpl. - For Eastern Special Projects.

(9-46) ~~97~~ 420

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, HOLLIS S. Rev. W 101-158

Testimony of Rev. Hollis Smith.
Rev. Smith furnished the names of the Commander of the Chapei Concentration Camp and the second in command, their names were, respectively, Tsurumi and Inabe.

(2-46)

18

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, MR HOLLIS SAMUEL

105-17a

Above repatriated to this country fr territory dominated by the Japanese. Request for info conerning the mis-treatment of Americans.

(8-45) 43

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, HORACE ARNOLD, JR., CAPT. W | 33-71

Capt. Horace Arnold Smith,Jr. states at Rokuroshi camp they were confined to the barracks following the attempted escape of two officers. Medical care so inadequate that he lost 35 pounds in weight. Lt. Habe was in charge. Lt. Russell B. Johnson, Maj. Warren C. Stirling and Capt. Geo. Steiger are witnesses.

(10-46) 9

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, HUBERT V 101-2178

File # 239
Title of case US vs Torukichi Saito
RE Beating, abusing, and other Gross mistreatment
Hokodate Main Prisoner of war Camp, Hakodate,
Hokkaido, Japan 4 Jan 43 to 17 Feb 45.

(11-47)

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 34-61 Vol 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, HOWARD F., COL. W 40-95

Walter Horace Seawell reports re the killing of C. C. Grinnell near Santo Tomas Internment Camp by the Japanese. Col. Howard F. Smith is listed as a witness.

(12-45) 119

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

SMITH, J. V 101-2340

US vs KANAME SAKABE & KUNJI SUZUKI T* 348

Command responsibility, contributing to deaths at Omori Camp, Sept 42, Sept 45.

19 Mar 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2268-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

Smith, J. V 35-2251

Complete trial record of Shinobu Shichino et al, tried at Yokohama 11 Aug-28 Aug 1947.

WS 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

SMITH, J. V 101-1900

US vs SADHARU HIRAMATSU T-123

Beating, torture andmurder,personal use of Red Cross supplies. 26 Nov 42, 5 Aug 44, Mitsushima camp #12, and #2 detached.

(2-48)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35178 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, MAJOR J W 40-30

Major Fred G Nasr reports re general conditions at O'Donnell. Witnesses Lt Col Calvert and Major J Smith.

(11-45) 167

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, J. C., SEAMAN 1/c W

57-69

Theodore Schram, Baker 2/c, states in Aug. 1943 he saw Ebaugh severely beaten by the Commander of the Guards at Camp 100 Kilos. Beaten because he was late for muster. Was beaten on the head and all over the back and neck; on the following day Ebaugh had an epileptic fit. Seaman 1/c J. D. Smith, Machinist Mate 1/c Steve Feucheck, Capt. Lumpkin and Col. B. Thorpe are witnesses.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, USN J. F. Smith V 47-1

Smith was killed in the Puerto Princesa, Palawan massacre on 14 Dec. 1944.

(5-45) 19

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, J. M., Flc W 33-37

Edgar R. Clark, Printer lc, states at Tsuraga one toilet facility for the entire barracks which was constantly overflowing, causing very unsanitary conditions. Very little medical care and when the men were too sick to work their rations were cut in half. Col. Murata accused. L ouis Nash, SFlc, Earl Land Mldrlc and J. M. Smith Flc are witnesses.

(4-46) 13

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, J.N. V 35-~~1096~~ 191

Ernest F. Eudy states that at Osaka Hdqrs Camp, about November 1944, he witness the beating of three Marines by the names of L. T. Smith, J. N. Smith and Jim Houston. They were beaten with a split bamboo pole because of an argument with one of the civilian guards on a working party. The accused is known as "Mabel" or "Boy Corporal".

(12-46) K 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, J. M. JR. S/2c W 105-7

Originnah and two copies of statement of J. M. Smith, Jr., S/2c re treatment as a pow.

(7-46) 11

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

35-467

SMIT H, J.N. V ~~35-38~~

Complete trial record of Yukinaga Kimura, tried at Yokohama, Japan, 17 April 1947. RE did willfully and unlawfully mistreat and abuse Seaman 2nd class J.N. Smith by beating him with a club.

(25 Nov 47) Vol. 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, J. S., DR. W 33-42

Dr. J. S. Smith states at Omine, Konilo took food from the general ration and appropriated it, although they had no proof beyond their suspicions. They caught and cooked three thousand snakes. Sterling McKinley died of starvation and amoebic dysentery.

(10-46) 5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, J. S., DR. W 35-688

Dr. J. S. Smith states at Omine, some of the personnel went to the local village and bought some liquor. It is believed the whiskey contained wood alcohol. Within 48 hours, 6 men had died. Pvt. Waller, Pfc. Evans and Lt. Williams are witnesses. Victims are listed.

(8-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, J. S., DR. W 35-711

Dr. J. S. Smith states Pvt. D. Chaboyer was sent from Omine to Kempi where he died. He exchanged blows with a Jap foreman while working in the mine. Capt. Koniko accused. Sgt. Davignon and Maj. Robertsson witnesses.
(6-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, J. S., DR. W

35-712

Dr. J. S. Smith states Maj. Robertson told him Rifleman G. W. Murray died at Omine. He was forced to work while sick by Sgt. Kabashi.

(6-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, J. S. CAPT.

105-66

Ltr fr Capt Tremayne RE Request interrogation of Capt J. S. Snith. Capt Smith should be interrogated concerning his knowledge of the death of Rifleman G. W. Murray and of Pvt. D. Chaboyer, Canadians, at Omine Camp, Japan.

(2-47)

127

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, J. W. W 101-214

Pfc. Walter L. Tidwell, Jr. states at Batburi Prison, Bangkok, there were 3000 prisoners. Required to work on building ammunition dumps and fuel dumps for the Japs in the mountains near camp. Capt. Kuzuki is accused. J. W. Smith is a witness.

(6-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, J. S. CAPT. 105-66

Ltr fr Rubenstein RE In reference to your ltr of Jan 4, 46, and Jan 8, 46, this office wished to advise you that no statements have been received fr either Capt J. S. Smith or Pvt. J. Van Allen. However, a request for their interrogation has been made, and when their statements are received, a cpy will be fwded to your Hqd.

(2-47)

128

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, Jack Wayne W 35-614

Above states at Sakurajima, Matsumoto locked up the medicine that could have saved the life of Fra nchy Redmond.

3 Sept 47 (5)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, JACK W 57-8

Jack Smith was captured 17 February 1942 at Singapore.

(3-46) 21

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, JACK MATTHEW, PFC. W 40-78

Pfc. Jack Matthew Smith states at Cabanatuan in June 42, four Americans attempted escape. Forced in a kneeling position and tied to a stake for two or three days. Were marched to an open grave and killed.

(7-47) 256

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, JACK W 101-214

Jack Smith states while in Jap prison camps he suffered with various diseases, among them beri beri.

(3-46) 8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, SGT. JAMES V

35-225

Cpl. George Walter Howard states that at Osaka Zosen, 1OD, Japan Sgt. James Smith was struck on the arm with a pair of steel tongs by a Japanese civilian who was also working in the mill. Smith was struck because he accidentally backed into the civilian. After Smith was hit he struck back at the man and knocked him down. That night the Supply Sergeant Susukasan questioned Smith about the incident but was not satisfied with Smith's answers and he commenced to beat him with his hands, his sword and after knocking him down kicked him with his hobnail shoes. Sgt. Alfred Cove is listed as a witness (1-46)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, JAMES, PVT. V 35-1168

T/Sgt. Fred A. Anderson states at Nagoya #2, the CC was responsible for ordering the confinement of Pvt. JamesSmith to the Guardhouse for the entire winter without clothing or heat on a one meal a day ration. He died in Dec 44. His mine light went out and he got lost. Japs accused him of trying to escape.

(3-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, CPL JAMES W 40-78

S/Sgt John M Doe reports re the execution of four Am. POWs at Cabanatuan #3 who tried to escape from Ft. Drum.

(1-46) 105

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, JAMES V 34-74

Complete trial record of Shigeru Aona, tried at Yokohama, Japan 6 Febraury 1946, did wilfully and unlawfully contribute to the death of James Smith.

(11-48) 1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, JAMES

46-17

Torture andkilling of Colonel Veasey and Captain J Price on 5 July 1942 at Dansalan Prisoner of War Camp, Mindanao, P I.

(8-45) 12

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, S/SGT JAMES G. V 40-260

T/Sgt Thomas W Ratcliffe states that S/Sgt James G. Smith died 11 June 1942 of starvation at Cabanatuan.

(5-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

SMITH, James H. V 35-399

Complete trial record of Chotaro Furushima, tried at Yokohama 28 Dec 45.

Vol-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

SMITH, JAMES H. V

101-565

US vs SOTOUEMON HOSOI T-205

Beat, mistreat, torutre, humiliate, murder.
Nagoya, Area Pow camp #1, Kamioka, Japan.
Feb 44, Sept 45.

(12-47)4

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-3102 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, JAMES M., Flc V 33-37

Edgar R Clark, Printer lc, states at Tsuraga he witnessed the brutal beating of James M. Smith Flc on 15 July 1945. "The Emperor" and Col. Murata are accused. Bernard Averill, WTlc and Louis Nash SFlc are witnesses.

(4-46) 11

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, CPL. JAMES R. V 35-251

2-46

Statement of Abel P. Soto re the imprisonment of Lt. Floyd E. Fiedler, George L. Sheridan, Sgt. Dennis E. Tyring, Lt. Harmon Reeder and himself. Lt. Samuel B. Hitt, Lt. Darwin T. Emry, Sgt. Charles M. Santelli, Cpl. John W. Boyd, Cpl. James R. Smith and Cpl. Paul P. Sheehan were never heard from since their B-29 crashed over Tokyo.

(3-46) 1
2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, JEFF W 40-27

T/4 Don H. Adams states that while at Cabanatuan camp #1, it was rumored that Captian Ayres was withholding food rations. G. W. Hillard died from lack of medical supplies. Cpl. Jeff Smith is listed as a witness.

(7-45) 180

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, JEFF V 40-344

Logan Verne Kinnison reports re prisoners survivors from the Bataan death march being hospitalized at Cabanatuan. Jeff Smith is listed as a ~~civ~~ victim.
(10-45) 17

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, PVT JEFF V

40-912

Quentine P DeVore states at Bataan Pvt Jeff Smith told him on the march to Camp O'Donnell he was severely beaten with a rifle butt by the Japanese. When Smith arrived at Camp O'Donnell he limped noticeably and he was hospitalized.

(8-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, JEFF, PVT. V 40-~~985~~ 912

Sgt. Quentine P. De Vore states Pvt. Jeff Smith was a victim of a severe beating on the march from Bataan to Camp O'Donnell. He was severely beaten with a rifle butt by the Japanese and he limped noticeabley.

(8-45) ~~1~~ 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, JIMMIE Pvt (V) | 40-5

Jap authoritied in charge of detail working on Columpit Bridge 16 June 1942 executed 5 PW's because of the escape of Cpl Gotlieb Neigum. The victims were:

Sgt Adams, AC

Pvt Jimmie Smith, C Co, 194th Tank Bn | 1

Pvt Emily, Hq Co, 194th Tank Bn

Sgt Gustavson, Shanghai Det, 2nd Bn, 4th Marines

A Sgt from AC at Clark Field

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, JIMMY V 46-119

Marcus N. Simkins states Pvt. Jimmy Smith Pvt. Gillam, Pvt. Lloyd and himself were beaten by the Japs, because they did not have the lights out by 9:00. This happen at Matinan Air field.

(7-45) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, JOE D.

Testimony of Joe D. Smith, forwarded to this office, for Eastern Special Projects - re psw of Japanese.

17 September 1946

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, FATHER JOE W 41-11

Rodney Albert Depue reports re the killing of George Lewis at Los Banos.

(11-45) 121

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, 1st/SGT JOE W 40-17

M/Sgt Clarence M McCan states that he was a member of the group that marched from Bataan to Camp O'Donnell. The only way they could get any medical attention was if they personnally knew an American doctor. McCan received 1 canteen of water and had only some stalks of sugar cane for the 9 days. T/4 Henry Day, 1st/Sgt Joe Smith, T/Sgt "Jiggs" Robinson and "Mac" Nunn were other prisoners. Japanese personnel in charge of the march were one and two star privates.

(6-45) 73

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, 1st/SGT JOE W 40-17

Clarence M McCan states that on 14 Apr 42 on march from Bataan to O'Donnell a Filipino boy droppedout of the column to get a drink. A Jap saw him and raised his rifle. The boy saw the rifle and dived into the stream. The guard ran to the edge of the stream and shot and killed him. Other witnesses were T/4 Henry Day and 1st/Sgt Joe Smith.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, JOE W 40-27

Statement of Cpl. Lawdell Luchen Yates.
See (P) card CABANATUAN #1.

(3-46) 656

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, 1ST. SGT. JOE V 40-30

Clarence Milton McCan states that at Camp O'Donnell the Japs provided no medical care for them. Three times a day 3/4 of a canteen of boiled rice was given them and every 18 hours a canteen of water. They managed to smuggle some food from friendly natives and also a little quinine, but if they were caught with it they were beaten. S/Sgt. Henry P. Latham, Sgt. Gentry, T/4 Henry Day, 1st. Sgt. Joe Smith, Sgt. "Yanks" Peckeridge, Pfc. Bill White, T/Sgt. "Jiggs" Robinson, and "Mac" Nunn were prisoners at O'Donnell.

SECRET (6-45) 40

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, 1st. SGT. JOE V 40-30

Clarence Milton McCan states that while he was at Camp O'Donnell blankets were taken from prisoners and never returned. Some got inside the buildings they had to house about 1500 of the 8000 prisoners. They were given just a meagre amount of drinking water. S/Sgt. Henry P. Latham, Sgt. Gentry, T/4 Henry Day, 1st. Sgt. Joe Smith, Pfc. Bill White, T/Sgt. "Jiggs" Robinson, and"Max" Nunn wereprisoners there.

(6-45) 39

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, JOE W . 40-82

Lawdell Luchen Yates reports re the cruelty to Am. prisoners by the Japanese at Nichols Field. Joe Smith is listed as a witness.

(10-45) 148

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, JOE D. Sergea nt V 40-27

Testimony of Memory H. Cain Col.
On 1 June 42, seven men died form
starvation, dysentery, malaria and abuse.
The Japanese would not permit the burial
of these men until the morning of 3 June 42
at 10 or 11 o'clock of the third, before they
took them offf to bury them.

(2-46)

661

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, 1st SGT JOE S W 40-5

Above states that in Sept or Oct 42 a detail of 150 Am. soldiers were compelled to work on a bridge near Columpit. One man escaped and nine men were executed. Sgt Terry witness.

(11-45) 21

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, JOE S W 40-7

Execution of five US Army soldiers, then Ps/W of the Japanese Imperial Army, at Cabanatuan Prison Camp in the P I, in July 1942.

(9-45) 11Z

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, JOE S W 40-17

Killing by Japanese Imperial Army guards of an unknown American soldier, then a prisoner of war, during a forced march in Pampanga Province, P I, on 10 April 1942.

(9-45) 243

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, JOE S V 40-27

Above states that at Cabanatuan "Donald Duck" one of the supervisors, would punish an entire group for the offense of one. He lined the men up and forced them to slap each other.

(9-45) 442

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, SGT JOE S W 40-27

Above states that at Cabanatuan the men were dividen into groups of ten, if one man escaped the other nine would be executed. Witnesses: Sgt Roy Terry and Pvt Jack De Leon.

(11-45) 652

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, JOE S V 40-93

Japanese Army authorities beating US Army personnel held by them as Ps/W and forcing them to perform military services for the Japanese at Clark Field, Fort Stotenburg, Pampamga, P I, in the summer of 1944.

(9-45) 15

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, JOE S. V 40-1244

Joe S. Smith states at Bataan a short time before he was captured he had taken his temperature with a thermometer and it registered 106.2 degrees. Jap non-commissioned officers started slapping him on each side of the face trying to question him.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, JOE S., 1st SGT V 40-1258

1st Sgt. Joe S. Smith states he was taken into a room at San Fernando in which six non-commissioned of the Jap Imperial Army were. They forced him to strip naked except for a pair of wooden shoes; then forced him to lie flat on his back on a table. They asked him where the men of his battery were, how many of them were on Corregidor. He refused to answer and they cut all of his hair off with a razor. Half cut and half jerked his eyebrows and jerked all of his eye lashes out a few at a time.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, JOE S., 1st SGT V 40-1259

1st Sgt. Joe S. Smith states about September of 1943 at Cabanatuan one of the American soldiers sneezed. When Nakatui asked who did it no one answered in any manner. He turned to 1st SGT. Smith and started slapping him and beating him with his fists. Beating lasted for three or four minutes. His nose and mouth was bleeding and he became groggy. He had black eyes and his face was badly swollen for four or five days.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

SMITH, JOHN V 101-1858

US vs TAKEO TAKAHASHI T-107

US at Tokyo 5B Nugata the accused did beat, abuse and torture numerous American and Allied pows contributing to thedeaths of many of the pows.

(2-48)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-84-VH-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, JOHN, LT. V 40-27

Clinton S. Goodbla states that while at Cabanatuan, they slept on the floor without any bedding, and no medicine was provided by the Japs. Lt. John Smith was confined there.
(7-45) 186

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, JOHN, LT. V 40-411

Clinton S. Goodbla states that at Fort Mills, they were furnished with no food, water or sleeping quarters. Lt. John Smith was confined there.

(7-45) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, JOHN, CAPT. W 40-559

Sgt. Donald Ingle states Pvt. "Red" Savage was executed at Nichols Field because he had fainted and was not present at role call. Capt. John Smith, Cpl. Amon Blair and S/Sgt. Tex May are witnesses.

(4-46) 24

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, JOHN A., PFC. W 67-108

Pvt. Valentine S. Santillanes states on 1 October 1944 he sailed from the Philippine Islands aboard a small Jap vessel with 1500 other prisoners. Sailed from Manila to Formosa. 38 men died from suffocation, dysentery and lack of water. Given 3/4 of a canteen cup of rice twice a day and one canteen of water. As a result of this inadequate supply of water, many men died. Pfc. John A. Smith was an eye-witness.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, JOHNIE A., PFC. V & W 33-77

Statement of Pfc. Johnie A. Smith.
See (P) card KOBE, JAPAN.

(3-46) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, PFC JOHNIE A W 40-337

Above reports re the killing of ten Am. POWs for the escape of one at Bontoc Mt. Detail in May 1942. One was named Brown.

(1-46) 16

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, JOHN B V 40-33

Mistreatment and beating of American P s/W by the Japanese at Bilibid Prison, 19 June 1942 to 4 February 1945.

(9-45) 62

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, JOHN B | W | 40-275

Above states information in regard to the shooting and killing of an Am. soldier, name unknown, during June or July 1944 at Bilibid.

(9-45) 13

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, MAJOR JOHN B. W 40-392

Carlton Lakey Vanderboget states that about the 17th of April 1942 at Bataan Hospital #2, a girl was ravished by a Jap. She was a former Seattle girl, married to a Filipino who was an employee of the U.S. Navy. She cut her hair, scarred her face, and when the Jap returned the next night he did not recognize her and the attack was prevented. Capt. Jack D. Obbink was a patient in Hospital #2 and probably has information regarding the ravishing of the American girl.

(7-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, JOHN B. W 40-1135

John B. Smith states Major Andrew Zwaska told him a group of prisoners were being taken from their camp to Manila and thence to Japan. As they would go along a very bumpy road at high speed Major Zwaska would lower his hands from time to time to catch himself so that he would not fall into the sideboard of the truck and break his ribs. Jap sentry on the top of the cab would reach out with a long bamboo pole and give him a terriffic lick on the head. Sweitzer, Switzeir an Swietzer is a witness.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, JOHN B. W 67-0

John B. Smith states in the latter part of 1944, prisoners were loaded in the hold of a freighter with no room to lie down and no sanitary facilities.

(9-45) 6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

SMITH, John E. V 35-94

Complete trial record of Tomoki Nakamura, tried at Yokohama 18 Sept - 29 Dec 1946.

Vol-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, JOHN F. JR M/Sgt

105-17

Ltr to 4th SC req. identify phtoo ARAI.

(4-46) 88

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, JOHN F. M/SGT

105-47

Ltr 3 Jan requesting that above be interviewed to identify photo of Tanaka.

(2-46) 58

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, JOHN M.

35-165

Ltr fr Hart RE Subj: Request for affidavit of John M. Smith RE Notogawas POW Camp, Osaka Area, Honshu, Japan.

(8-47)

3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

SMITH, John M. V 101-2165

US VS KONDO, Kenichi (T-60)
21 Jan 43 to 15 Aug 45 at Hdqs Pow Camp and Oiyama Pow Camp in Osaka did violate the laws and customs of war.

(6-47) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1466-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, JOHN M.

33-165

Request for affidavit of John M. Smith with ref to Notogawa Camp, Osaka Area.

(4-47) 8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

SMITH, JOHN M. PVT. V 35-1966

Complete trial record of Kenichi Kondo, tried at Yokohama, Japan 5 August 1946 RE: Willfully and unlawfully mistreat Pvt. Smith.

(10-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, JOHNNIE 105-21E

Ltr fr Fourth Army, Vet Admin RE In accordance to a suggestion by a representative of the VA I am submitting herewith the named and addresses of former Japanese Prisoners of war, for your information Simon McCloud, Johnnie Lyles, Monroe Heard, and Johnnie Smith.

(1-47)

Eastern Special Project.

67

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, 2/c, JOSEPH THOMAS W | 35-280

Memo of 2/c Joseph Thomas Smith, in re/beating of Lt. Harris, and Lt. George Bullard, attempting to read a Japanese Newspaper.

(9-46) 7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

SMITH, JULIO FORREST V 101-2358

US VS TERADA Seiichi et al (T-389)

Burning with lighted gasoline, handgrenading, clubbing, etc., abusing and mistreating. Puerta Princesa, Palawan Island, P.I. June 44 - Fev 45.

15 June 1948

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, K, O. V 47-1

K. O. Smith, 60 CA was killed in the Puerto Princesa, Palawan massacre on 14 Dec. 1944.
(5-45) 19

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

SMITH, KENNETH OTTO V 101-2358

US VS TERADA Seiichi et al (T-389)

Burning with lighted gasoline, handgrenading, clubbing, etc., abusing and mistreating. Puerta Princesa, Palawan Island, P.I. June 44 - Feb 45.

15 June 1948

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

SMITH, L. F. V 101-2116

File # XXX T-187 Title of case US vs Yoshio Nakanishi. Re At Yodogawa Prisoner of war Sub Camp beatings, abusing, tortuting 10 Oct 44 yo 10 Aug 45.

(11-47)

"

2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1658-Vol 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, L. T.

V 35-~~1096~~ 191

Ernest F. Eudy states that at Osaka Hdqrs Camp, about November 1944, he witness the beating of three Marines by the names of L. T. Smith, J. N. Smith and Jim Houston. They were beaten with a split bamboo pole because of an argument with one of the civilian guards on a working party. The accused is known as "Mabel" or "Boy Corporal."

(12-46) ~~F~~ 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, L. T. W 35-422

Harold Eugene Thomas, BM2/c, states at Osaka Prison Camp #1, Hess was severely beaten by Kenichi Kondo and it resulted in his death. He was ill and could not answer sick call. L. T. Smith is a witness.

(8-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, LARRY W 46-212

Harry Stough states at Surigao a Filipino hired another Filipino to throw a bomb at the house of the Surigao Chief of Police who was suspected of being a Jap collaborationist. The bomb went off without injuring anyone, but the Japs arrested the Filipino who had instigated the bomb and cut his head off without preliminary trial. Allen Hight, Mr. Erin Perry, Mr. and Mrs. Holdsworth and Larry Smith are witnesses.

(11-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, LARRY V 67-53

Failure of Japanese officials to provide adequate and decent transportation facilities for interned Allied civilians transported by them on a boat, Shinsei Maru, 24 Dec 1943 to 2 Jan 1944.

(9-45) 16

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

Smith, Larry

V

67-145

Testimony of Mr. Harry Stough. civ.
In the matter of trans of internees under improper conditions on a boat trip from Surigao, Mindanao, Dec 1942.

(7-46)

2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, LARRY W 67-145

Harry William Stough states he was transported by boat from Surigao to Cagayan. Filipinos on the boat told him the Japs had three Filipino guerillas imprisoned in the hold and these men had their hands tied and had no food and there was very little air in the hold. Stough could see their froearms were almost blue and their wrists bore rope marks. On several occasions he saw one or two of them taken out at a time by the Japs and brought back several hours later showing obvious signs of beatings. Larry Smith and W. E. Wichman are witnesses.

SECRET (2-46) 1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, LAWRENCE W 67-0

Esther Rae Rankin states Eugene McAdams told her when the Japanese transported civilian prisoners from Cebu to Santo Tomas, they were overcrowded in the hold of the ship. Lawrence Smith contracted typhus coming up from Davao. Charles McNaughton and Mrs. Joy Meider were witnesses.

(8-45) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, LAWRENCE STEVEN (W)

~~67-2-2~~
67-43

SECRET

An unidentified Japanese submarine machine-gunned and rammed the lifeboats and raft of the surviving members of the crew of the SS JOHN A. JOHNSON, US cargo ship, which it torpedoed and sank in the Pacific Ocean (Hawaii vicinity) on 29 Oct 1944, killing or drowning 10 of the 70 man crew which had successfully abandoned ship. Witnesses: 21 of the 60 surviving crew members. Victims: 10 named men lost (US Army Cargo Security Officer, 5 Armed Guard Crew Members, 4 Merchant Marine Seamen); plus other survivors including some wounded.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, LAWRENCE STEVEN V

67-43

Above survived torpedoeding of SS John A. Johnson, 29 Oct 44.

(7-45) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, LEE THOMAS V

35-1554

Lee Thomas Smith states at Notogawa Camp, Roichi Higashiguchi nicknamed "Henry", without reason, struck him with a rubber shoe across the back and on the head. Then he used a bamboo cane.

(6-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, LEE THOMAS

33-165

Request for affidavit of Lee Thomas Smith with ref to Notogawa PW Camp, Osaka Area.

(4-47) 7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, LOUISE M. W 40-26

Louise M. Smith states in a letter that while at Sto. Tomas they sentenced Dr. Stevenson to 20 days starvation diet in Jail because he insisted on putting malnutrition and starvation on his certificates of death.

(5-45) 2.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, MRS. LOTTIE

101-57

Intelligence Report - Mrs Lottie Smith openly worked with the Japanese and was never interned.

(3-46) 214

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, LOTTIE, MRS. 101-57

Mrs. Lottie Smith rode around Manila in a rather expensive automobile on which there was a Nazi emblem. She openly worked with the Japanese and was never interned. This resulted in her husband, Dewey Smith, remaining out of interrment the majority of the period when other persons were in prison.

(3-46) 168

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, LOURDES S., MRS. W 40-1540

Mrs. Lourdes S. Smith states at Manila, a B-24 was shot down near her home. She saw about 11 Jap soldiers and one Filipino Capt. Beltran, call to the parachutist to surrender. Mr. William P. Smith is a witness.

(1-47) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, LOURDES S., MRS. W 40-1629

Mrs. Lourdes S. Smith Pvt. Alvin Johnson was severely beaten by the Japs during June 44, as a result of the suspicion that he was an escapee from an internment camp in Manila.

(1-47) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, LOURDES S., MRS. W 40-1836

Mrs. Lourdes S. Smith states at Wack Wack, her husband, 2nd Lt. William P. Smith, was beaten with clubs, sticks, and anything the Japs could get a hold of. Forced into a mud-hole and submerged until he lost consciousness. Beaten because of his association with Filipino guerrillas.

(6-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, LYLE EDWARDS FM2/c W

105-7

Original and two copies of statement of Lyle Edwards Smith, FM2/c re treatment as a pow in Japan.

(7-46) 11

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, M. V

35-~~230~~ 178

T/5 Paul A. Grassick states that in December 42 at Mietoshima Camp #2 Tokyo 20 prisoners were forced to stand in freezing weather for a long period of time because one of them stole some food. M. Smith and fifteen others later died, most of them from pneumonia.

(1-46) ~~1~~ 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

SMITH, M. A. V 101-2345

US vs MASATO YOSHIDA T-262

Contributing to death, withholding Red Cross supplies, torture, beating, and otherwise abusing, Tokyo 5 B Niigata, 3 Sept 42, 5 Feb 44.

22 Mar 48

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

SMITH, M.C.

V 101-2361

US vs TSUNEE ABE & SEIJI SAKAI (T-385)

Contributing to death, beating & otherwise abusing. Tokyo 5-B. 3 Sept 44 - 6 Sept 45

15 June 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-22577

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, MARIE J. V 40-31

In a letter written by the above, a former internee of Santo Tomas to Mr. M.R. Aguiar, Jr. she tells of the starvation policy of Japs. Gradually they reduced our rations; less than 700 calories a day. Salt at a minimum. Supplement with banana roots canna root, hibiscus leaves, slugs and other green weeds. Bari-Bari has hit 99% of us.

(5-45)51

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, CPL. MARK W 101-225

Source/Smith who was a prisoner of war at the Mukden Prisoner of War Camp for a period of more than two years, provided information concerning two Japanese Army Officers stationed at that camp who were cruel to the American Prisoners.

(9-46) 100

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, MARK ALVA, T/SGT. W | 35-170

T/Sgt. Mark Alva Smith states at Yokkaichi, he witnessed the beating of 1st Sgt. John Kristopouiz by a Jap interpreter named Kilu. Was suspected of stealing some rice.

(10-46) 11

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, MARK ALVA W 33-38

35-170

Above states that he witnessed the beating of 1t/Sgt John Kristopouiz about August 1945 at Yokkaichi by Jap interpreter Kilu and all the guards in the camp. Kristopouiz was suspected of stealing some rice and the guards beat him with their fists, garrison belts and bayonet sheaths.

(11-45) 7 8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, Matthew A Mrs.

101-1

The above of the Wardman Park Hotel, states that while interned at Santo Tomas the food was cut by 50 grams of rice a day, and the hungry internees cheered because it meant that the Americans were drawing near. Mrs. Smith lost 106 pounds in Santo Tomas.

(5-45)36

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

SMITH, N. A. V

101-2340

US vs KANAME SAKABA & KUNJI SUZUKI T-348

Command responsibility, contributing to deaths at Omori Camp, Sept 42, Sept 45.

19 Mar 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-22268-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

SMITH, M.A. V 101-2345

US VS Masato YOSHIDA T-262
Contributing to death, withholding red cross supplies, torture, beating and otherwisw abusing Tokyo 5B Niigata, 5 Sept 42, 5 Feb 44.

22 Mar 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-883 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, NAOMI W 40-31

Robert Elliott Smith stateshe was Chief of the Santa Catalins Hospital Pharmacy at Santo Tomas. Japs supplied no medical supplies; but until Feb 44, they got enough supplies at their own expense. Dr. Nogi in Charge of War Prisoners Camps. Lack of food was primary cause of deaths. Many Americans lost 50 to 100 lbs from lack of food. Six Americans lost over 100 lbs. Were 18 toilet bowls for the 5000 prisoners; no showers and 18 wash basins. His wife, Naomi Smith, can give the same details.

(7-45) 84

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, NEVIN N. 105-21E-

Ltr fr above to Col Gunn RE In reference to your ltr of Jul 31, 46 I wish to state that the statements you requested were given by me at Nagasaki, Japan to G-2 Sept 19, 45 at the time of liberation. A second Statement was given at the Replacement Depot Hospital, Manilla, on 29 Sept 45. A Third statement and the one I consider the most complete, was given on board the troop transport Klift Fontaine before desembarking on 27 Oct 45.

(1-47)

Eastern Special Project. 99

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, NEWEL WHITNEY

Testimony of Newel Whitney Smith, formerly RM 1c. Taken a t San Diego, Calif.

10-16-46

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, NOBLE FRANK W 35-278

Above reports re the beating of James Mock at Kamioka, July 1945. Accused "Yard-bird".

(3-47) 12

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, NOBLE FRANK W

35-310

Above reports re the mass beating of 15 PWs at Kamioka, spring of 45, because of rice and saki having been found in their room. Victims: Vogler, O'Neil, Riggs, Bennett, Snyder, Thomas and Thompson.

(3-47) 21

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, NOBLE FRANK V

35-1314

Above states that at Kamioka he and Horliss and Bennett and twree other men were beaten for losing articles of clothing, Arpil 1945.

(3-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, NOBLE F.

105-~~75~~ 21E

Ltr fr Vet. Admin RE inclosed is statement of Emil Carpenter.

(10-46) 642

~~186~~

Eastern Special Project.

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, NOBLE F.

151-11

Ltr fr SCAP RE Request for interrogation of Noble F. Smith RE atrocities committed at Nagoya POW Camp No 1, Kamioka, Japan.

(12-46)

1686

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, NORVAL GILES

Testimony of Norval Giles Smith, taken at Terminal Island.

16 Oct 46

Eastern Special Project

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

SMITH, P. P. V 101-2267

US vs HITOSHI OKAMOTO T-289

Unlawful killing, beating abusing, contributing to death.
Cabanatuan pow camp P. I.
1 Jun 42, 30 Oct 43.

(12-47)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 40-604 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

SMITH P. P. V 101-2250

US vs IICHIRO MORIMOTO T-291

Command responsibility, contributing to death. unlawful killing, mistreating, beating, abusing at Davao Penal Colony, Cabanatuan Pow camp, Las Pinas Air Field, Nielson, Air Fied, and Puerta Princesea, Palawan, P. D.

(12-47)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 40-164 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, RAYMOND V 101-218

Testimony of Philip Raymond Nagele.
At a dutch Military Camp in Makassar he saw Raymond Smith, P. E. Golyer, W. A. Smith, Joseph Parkings, Slgan and Easter beaten very badly. Guards at the camp were UWashta, Takuda, Iskawa, and Iawake.

(5-46)

10

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

SMITH, RAYMOND A.

33-150

Ltr fr SCAP RE Request interrogation of the above re concerning mistreatment and atrocities at Sendai Prisoner of war Camp No 1-B Yumoto, Honshu,

(9-47)

10

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, Raymond E. S/Sgt. USMC W 33-191

Stmt of M/Sgt Brown, re that at Camp # 3, Hakodate PsW Camp, the quarters were infested with fleas and bed-bugs. The PsW were given one small tea-cup of cooked rice 3 times a day and a watery stew. Nakao stole Red Cross medical supplies and would prowl into the PsW sleeping quarters at all hours of the night waking PsW and slapping them.

(5-47) 10

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, Raymond W. | V | 101-1980

USA vs Akira Nomoto and Genichi Munehiro.
File No. T-196.
Accused of beating, torture, failure to provide adequate clothing, medicine and medical attention, misappropriation of RC supplies, failure to control members of command permitting them to commit atrocities.
Victims are listed.

(6-47) 2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2253-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, RED V 35-1623

Cpl. Edward Frank Hlavinka states at Camp Kobe, Squeeky beat the corpsmen and patients. Red Smith was beaten across the face with his fist and bare hands until Red's lips were bleeding. Red was sent back to duty with a fever of 104 degrees.

(6-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, RED W 40-1246

S/Sgt. George William Heiser states at Nichols Field, a Jap called "Attention" in Japanese, and then he started to hit him with a pick-handle. Guard hit him across the kidneys and across the legs until he fell down. Then they made him go back to work. They didn't give him any time off. Duck Legs is accused. Red Smith, Capt. Schutie and Capt. Schmidt are witnesses.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, RICHARD M., 2nd LT. V & W

33-28

Statement of 2nd Lt. Richard M. Smith.
See (P) card OFUNA PRISON CAMP.

(3-46) 15

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, RICHARD M., 2nd Lt. W | 33-28

2nd Lt. Richard M. Smith states at Ofuna Prison Camp, he was led to believe the policy of the Japs was to break the spirit of the American PWs. Japs would slap them and beat them with baseball bats. Food, clothing and shoes were inadequate. Lived in constant dread of beatings.

(10-46) 55

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, ROBERT, SGT. V 36-7

Cpl. Earl Harry Barnes states at the 3rd Fukuoka Camp, Major Yurata beat prisoners himself at times and ordered beatings on other occasions. Sgt. Robert Smith and Pfc. Marion Guynn were beaten because their attitudes were not satisfactory. Their backs were masses of inflamed, bleeding flesh. Given no medical treatment and were forced to work the next day. "The Bull" broke Max Nuese's jaw on one occasion. Nuese died of malnutrition. Sgt. Killebrew died at this camp of mistreatment and malnutrition. Accused are listed.

(12-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, ROBERT W 40-96

Ella Dolores Foley states that at Manila, Harold Grinell, Mr. Duggleby Clifford Larson, r. Johnson were removed from camp and their bodies had been dislimbed. Robert Smith is listed as a witness.

(7-45) 19

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, ROBERT V | 101-1889

War Crimes Trial Status Report.
Title of case US vs HATA, Seitaro et al.
Between 30 Nov 42 and 1 Sept 45, at or near Fukuoka prisoner of war camp No/3, Fukouka, Kyushu,Japan, the accused did misappropriate Red Cross supplies, fail to provide adequate medical attention,mistreat,beat and possibly responsible for deaths of Prisoners of War

(5-47) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, ROBERT ALEXANDER VW 36-7

Testimony of Robert Alexander Smith.
See P card Fukuoka Camp #3 .

(3-46)

X 36-1582

2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, ROBERT ELLIOTT V 40-31

Above states he was Chief of the Santa Catalins Hospital Pharmach at Santo Tomas. Japs supplied no medical supplies; but until Feb 44, they got enough supplies at their own expense. Dr. Nogi in Charge of War Prisoners Camps. Lack of food was primary cause of deaths. Many Americans lost 50 to 100 lbs from lack of food. Six Americans lost over 100 pounds. Were 18 toilet bowls for the 5000 prisoners; no showers and 18 wash basins. His wife, Naomi Smith, can give the same details.

(7-45) 84

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, ROBERT ELLIOTT W 40-95

The above states that on the 27th of Dec '44 C.C. Crinnell, A. F. Duggleby, Cliff Larsen and Mr. Johnson were taken out of the camp and decapitated. Earl Carrol is familiar with this case as he was Executive Committee of the camp. Charles Shelke is also familiar with the case. Thomas Pool was sent to exhume the bodies.

(7-45)16

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, ROBERT ELLIOTT W | 40-126

Robert Elliott Smith states while at Santo Tomas, an American by the name of Laycock and two British Sailors by the names of Weekly and Fletcher were beaten and taken out of camp and executed. Earl Carroll was a witness to this. Believes the Jap commander was named Mr. Surumi.

(7-45) 11

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, ROSS B. W 40-4

Ross B. Smith states that while at Cabanatuan #1, Lt. Col. Biggs, Lt. Col. Brighton and Lt. Gilbert were killed by the Japanese in the fall of 1942.

(8-45) 57

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, ROSS B. W 40-7

Above states at Camp No. 1, Cabanatuan, Major Roy E. Doran told him 6 men were executed by the Japanese who claimed the man had bribed a Jap guard, then gone through the fence, obtained food, then returned to camp. When Jap guards caught the men, they tied them out where the tropical sun shined directly on them for that day and then the Jap guards shot them to death within sight of the American Prisoners. Major Mori camp commander.

(8-45) 49

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, ROSS B. W 40-8

Ross B. Smith states that while at Cabanatuan, Camp No. 1, an American soldier was tortured and then later reported dead by the Japanese.

(8-45) 29

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, ROSS B W 40-17

Transportation of Ps/W under improper conditions, killings and failure to provide proper medical care, food or quarters on the "Death March" from Bataan to Camp O'Donnell, from 9 Apr 1942 to 23 Apr 1942.

(9-45) 1888

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, ROSS B W 40-27

Failure to provide Ps/W with properrmedical care, food and quarters at Camp No 1, Cabanatuan, from 1942 through 1944.

(8-45) 364

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, ROSS B., LT. COL. W 40-27

Lt. Col. Ross B. Smith states at Cabanatuan all of the Medical Officers were required to work in the fields and on other work details doing ordinary field labor with no connection to their medical skills. Capt Harry M. Brown is a victim. Major Mori and Major Ewanaka are accused. Takasaki was last camp commander.

(8-45) 372

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, ROSS B W

40-33

Failure to provide P s/W with proper medical care, food or quarters at Bilibid Prison, Manila in the last months of 1944.

(8-45) 109

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, ROSS B. W 40-49

Ross B. Smith states that while at Cabanatuan, a Lt. was killed while working in his garden by a Japanese.

(8-45) 57

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, ROSS B. LT. COL V | 40-158

Capt Clyde Austin Huffstickler states that on 9 April 1942 in the General Hospital No. 1 on Bataan Japanese soldiers took watches, fountain pens and other personal articles from the patients. No receipts were given and articles were never returned. Lt. Col. Ross B. Smith had a valuable wrist watch that the Japanese took and never returned.

(7-45)22

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, ROSS B W 40-203

Killing of an unknown American soldier at Camp No 1, Cabanatuan, in the summer of 1943.

40- (8-45) 38

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, ROSS B W 40-1023

Beating of Lt Commander Jordan at Camp No 1, Cabanatuan in April 1944.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, ROSS B. W 40-1075

Ross B. Smith states that at Cabanatuan #1, Capt. Harry M. Brown was beaten by the Japanese. His face was severely lacerated and brusied.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, ROSS B. Lt. Col W 67-16

The above reports the transportation of Prisoners of War under improper conditions and the failure to provide Prisoners of War with proper medical care, food or quarters while being transferred from Davao Penal Colony, Mindanao to Camp No. 1, Cabanatuan in July 1944. Col. Memory Cain is listed as a witness.

(8-45)30

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, ROY W 35-364

Statements of Roy Smith, James M. Hudson, Richard D. Devine and others.
At Butterfield & Swire house in Kobe, Japan Martin P. Gahley took sick on March 4, 44. We first got a Dr. on the 8 and he was sent to the hospital. He died on 14. We repeatedly asked for a doctor. Kawabata was the guard. Witnesses are listed.

(2-46)

2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, ROY B., SGT. V 40-1848

M/Sgt. Elmer Franklin Hannah states at Camp #1, Cabanatuan, he and Sgt. Roy B. Smith were beaten on the farm during Oct. 1944. Narumi caught them placing casava in an extra canteen while digging them in a field.

(6-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, SGT. ROY B. W 46-88

M/Sgt Elmer Franklin Hannan reports re the killing of Major Harrison at Davao.

(2-46) 39

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, ROY B. Sgt. W | 46-191

Testimony of Elmer Franklin Hannah, M/Sgt. In the matter of the killing of Warrant officer Boone, US Navy, Prisoner of war at Davao Penal Colony, Mindanao, P. I. at the camp "Pete the Tramp" was one of the guards.

(3-46)

2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

SMITH, RUFUS W V 101-2358

US VS TERADA Seiichi et al (T-389)

Burning with lighted gasoline, handgrenading, clubbing, etc., abusing and mistreating. Puerta Princesa, Palawan Island, P.I. June 44 - Feb 45.

15 June 1948

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, RUFUS W. Cpl (V) 47-1

The Japs at Puerto Princesa at noon on 15 Dec 1944, after a plane raid, soaked PW's in air raid shelters and barbed wire enclosure with gasoline and set on fire. They killed by sabres, daggers, shooting and clubbing all who tried to escape. Some 150 were killed. Eight, however, escaped. See file for names. 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, CPL. RUFUS W. W. 47-19

Ensign L. Tucker, QM 1/c Laughlin, Sig/2c Poston, Electrician Mate 3/c W.K. Martin are survivors of the U.S. submarine Rabalo. They were taken by Japs to Puerto Princesa. They were betrayed to the Japs by two Filipinos, Manuel Sarmiento and Benidicto Blanco. Inspector Bonifs reportedly slapped and beat these American survivors. These men were held as Guerillas but not as Ps/W. Witnesses to the effect are Cpl. Wm. J. Balchus, Pfc Ernest J. Koblos, Pfc Eugene Nielson, Cpl. Albert D. Pacheco, Cpl. Rufus W. Smith and Pfc Edwin A. Petry.

SECRET (5-45) 1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

102-12

LT. S. SMITH

Kobe Camp, Japan. Mentioned in Red Cross Prisoners of War Bulletin, Vol. 2, No. 11, Nov. 1944. A unit of the Osaka, Japan, Camps. Prison hospital contains 10 Americans as medical personnel. Two deaths had occurred since the hospital was opened on 10 October 1944. Contains Lt. Berley, MC, U. S. Navy, and Lt. S. Smith, Dental Corps, U. S. Army.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, S. H. V 101-218

Testimony of S. H. Smith
At Makassar, Celebes, Wilson and Smith were beat by a guard Kakei left the camp to go to a camp store and was caught.
Smith witnessed a mass beating of fifty Americans for having "Rogi Rice" A man named Koehler received a broken wrist, and Grays, Slc received an injured back. A Japanese , Yoshida, was the instigator of the mistreatment.

(3-46)

8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, SAMUEL S V 35-1991-VOL 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD OF RANJO FUJINO ET 4 TRIED AT YOKOHAMA, JAPAN 24 1948 TO 13 OCT 1948

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
FILE 35-1991-Vol I.

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

SMITH, SAMUEL SHEPHERD | W | 33-23A

Statement of Samuel Shepherd Smith
in regards to Kempei Tai case.

(11-47)

127

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

SMITH, SAMUEL SHEPHERD W

35-130

~~33-23A~~

STATEMENT

33-23A-127

Testimony of Samuel Shepherd Smith
At Kempei Tai Lt. T. H. Fox got dysentary and the Japs refused to give him food or water. Fox's cellmates asked for food and medical aid for him , but noe was given. He went out of his head and screamed. The Japs in his cell beat him. The guards took Fox out one day to take him to the hospital, they kicked him and beat him on the way both to and from the hospital.

(11-47)

127

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, SAMUEL SHEPHERD, 1st Lt. W | 33-23

1st Lt. Samuel Shepherd Smith states at Kempi Hdqs, 2nd Lt. Arthur E. Beckington, S/Sgt. Arthur Gora and S/Sgt. Ford A. Spacal were imprisoned in a cell with him. Were beaten quite frequently for no apparent reason. An American P-51 pilot died fm lack of food and water. One fellow died fm burns as a result of lack of medicine.

(6-47) 54

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, Samuel Shepherd Lt.

35-130

Msg fm J J O'Keefe to 5th AA, re Lt. Samuel Shepherd Smith. It is requested he will be interrogated & aff be obtained in accordance with foregoing in TT 8111, Item 11, 14 May 47. This TWX to CG 5th Army in compliance.

(6-47) 13

CO 47547

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, SAMUEL SHEPHERD, LT. W 35-~~1087~~ 130

Lt. Samuel S. Smith states that in Tokyo, about August 1945, an Army P-51 pilot was put in the cell next to him. He appeared to be in good physical condition. Two days later he got diarrhea so the Japs did not give him any food or water for a week at which time he lost his mind and died a day later.

(12-46) ~~7~~ 9

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, SAMUEL SHEPHERD

105-21E

Ltr fr Vet Admin, Fifth Army RE enclosed is affidavits of Alfred Benjamin Dreher, Samuel Shepherd Smith, and Robert Edward Conn.

(2-47)

458

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, SMAUEL S.

105-75

4th Ind fm 5th Army Area fwding dep of Lt Samuel S. Smith, re mistreatment of Samuel at PW Cp Tokyo.

(12-46) 372

Eastern Special Project

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, STANLEY W., CMDR. W 33-114

Lt. Cmdr. John Jacob Bookman states at Wakayama PsW Camp, Okalaki swiped RC drugs that came into the camp. They had open pit latrines which were not fly proof. Pvt. Allen Beauchamp was an orderly there. Cmdr. Stanley W. Smith is a witness.

(7-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

SMITH, STEWART B., CAPT. V 35-2099

Re: Request that missing air crew reports be secured for the following persons: Capt. John N. Burrud, S/Sgt William H. Barrett, 2nd Lt. David R. Holmes, 2nd Lt. John E. Krieger, and Lt. Hillard C. Mullin, 2nd Lt. Samuel A. Reed, 2nd Lt. J. E. Snodgeroth, 1st Lt. Ralph W. Strickland, 2nd Lt. Irving A. Barrett, Lt. Jack Dishinger, 1st Lt. Duane L. Keiffer, 2nd Lt. William F. Lambert, 2nd Lt. W. C. Pennington, Capt. Stewart B. Smith, and 1st Lt Alphonse St. Onge.

SECRET (2-48)

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, SUMNER T. W 33-56

Sumner T. Smith states at Camp Narumi near Nagoya, "Speed O'Day" was a beater and he would pick out one or two PWs every day and beat them continually all day.

(3-47) 28

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, SUMNER T. W 35-28

Sumner T. Smith states at Camp Narumi near Nagoya, Wagner was beaten by "Dempsey" and "Fish Face" and put in solitary with three spoonsful of rice twice a day. Four days later Wagner died while in solitary.

(3-47) 49

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, SUMNER T. V 40-82

Odall Carl Paul reports re the use of prisoners on military works at Nichols Field. Pfc. Sunner T. Smith is listed as as a victim.

(10-45) 139

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, SUMNER T. V 40-1924

Sumner T. Smith states at Nichols Field in June 43 he had malaria and a temperature of 103. Americanmedical officer tried to get him excused from work but was refused. That afternoon "Pick Handle Pete" severely beat him with a pick handle because he was working slow. Was totally blind for 11 days as a result. Joseph Blair and William Tanner are witnesses.

(3-47) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 40-192-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

SMITH, SIDNEY V

101-2340

US vsKANAME SAKABA & KUNJI SUZUKI T-348

Command responsibility, contributing to deaths at Omori Camp, Sept 42, Sept 45.

19 Mar 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2268-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, SUMNER T. W 40-84

Sumner T. Smith states at Nichols Field he saw Joseph Blair beaten every day for one week by Jap marines. He was tied outside the quarters. Was then sent back to work on half rations. He saw him collapse and he remained in the sun all day.

(3-47) 48

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, SUMNER T. W 40-1925

Sumner T. Smith states at Cabanatuan #1, while serving time in the guardhouse he saw two PWs who had escaped severely beaten. Tied about 75 feet from guardhouse and every Filipino that passed was forced to hit them with a plank. Col. Mori was CC.

(3-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, SUMNER T. SGT. W ~~40-87~~ 44-24

Testimony of Thomas Eugene Harrell.
In the matter of the shooting of 20 American prisoners of war by Japanese guards at Kulumpet, P. I, date unknown. Witnesses Sgt. Sumner T. Smith, and Lt. Webb.

(3-46)

~~19~~ 52

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, SUMNER T. W 41-24

Sumner T. Smith states at Lumban, Cpl. Rogers and Cpl. Betts were executed. They were in a squad of ten that were executed at the same time. Robert Admas, and Glissen died while ona bridge building detail. About 16 died on this detail. Witnesses are listed.

(3-47) 38

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, SUMNER, Pvt. W 41-24

Eldredge Buchanan states that at Lumban Prison Camp, Private Sumner Smith told him that nene men were executed because one man had escaped. Date...between June and Aug. 1942.

(8-45) 5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 18228

SMITH, SUMNER T. V 101-2250

US vs IICHIRO MORIMOTO T-291

Command responsibility, contributing to death. unlawful killing, mistreating, beating, abusing, at Davao Penal Colony, Cabanatuan pow camp, Las Pinas, Air Field, Nielson, Air Field, and Puerta Princesea, Palawan, P. I.

(12-47)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 40-167 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, SUMMER T. 105-71

Ltr fr Nestel RE Request status of Affidavit of Summer T. Smith, Reference is made to our ltr 25 Sept 46 Subject as --Request statement be taken of Summer T. Smith.--

(1-47)

287

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, Sumner T. V | 101-1688

USA vs Hiroshi Tanaka et al.
File No. T-193.
Accused of beating, abusing, torture and contributing to death, Nagoya Area PW Camp 2, Narumi, Honshu, Japan, 28 Dec 1943 - 10 May 1945. Accused and victims listed.

(6-47) 2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-621-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

SMITH, SUMMER T. V 101-1613

File Number T-260
Title of case US vs Kenji Iwataka
RE Beating, abusing, contributing to death, undawful killing, Nichols Field, Pasay, Rizal, Philippine Islands, 1 Jul 42 to Sept 44.

(11-47)

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 40-792 Vol 1 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, THEODORA V

40-31

Theodora Smith states re general conditions at Santo Tomas 7 Jan. 1942 to 22 Feb. 1945.

(9-45-) 231

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, THEODORA W 40-126

Killing of three British sailors, by Japaneseeguards at Santo Tomas Internment Camp, Manila, P I, Feb 1942.

(9-45) 59

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH THEODORA W 40-1061

Theodora Smith states at Santo Tomas in October 1942, she saw a young Filipino being beaten by Japanese guards and a Jap named Hannda. His hands were tied behind his back and his ankles were tied. Jap guards slashed at him with their bayonets and swords and kicked him and knocked him down, then would pick him up. This Filipino had put up a protest because the Japs had taken a bicycle from he and another Filipino who were riding them. This was in violation of Jap regulations.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, THEODORA MRS.

101-1

Mrs. Theodora Smith wife of Mathew Smith lives in the Wardman Park Hotel was among the Washington residents freed from Japs.

(6-45)70

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, THEODORE MRS.

101-1

Mrs. Theodore Smith whose husband M.A. Smith lives in the Wardman Park Hotel was among the Washington residents freed from Japs.

(6-45)85

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, Theodore D. V 101-1688

USA vs Hiroshi Tanaka et al.
File No. T-193.
Accused of beating, abusing, torture and contributing to death, Nagoya Area PW Camp 2, Narumi, Honshu, Japan, 28 Dec 1943 - 10 May 1945. Accused and victims are listed.

(6-47) 2

SECRET

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
Sou File 35-621-Vol I

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH*TRAVIS, LT. V 35-1

Testimony of Charles W. Erhardt 1st. Lt.
In the matter of the imprisonment of six American officers under improper conditions Zentsuji, Japan prison Camp from 10 Nov 44 to 20 Nov 44. They were 1t. William Meiss, Lt. Micklick, Capt. Curtiss, a civilian, and Lt. Travis-Smith.

(2-46)

20

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, LT. TRAVIS

36-195

Stmt. of Major Joseph D. Kwiatkowski, in re/escaping of two American Officer Prisoners at Camp Rokuroshi, on or about 7 August 1945.

(9-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, VIOLA RICH, Mrs. W 40-70

Mrs. Viola Rich Smith reports re Franco Villa Reyes being a Japanese spy or racketeer.
(10-45) 9

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, W. D., Rfmn. V 35-84

Rflmn. George Chanell states at Niigata 5-B, the most beatings he received were at the hands of Sgt. Saito. In some instances death was a direct result of beatings. Kudo, The Bull Dog and Liver Lips are accused. Rflmn. W. D. Smith is a victim.

(8-46) 50

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, W. E. M. V

~~62-8~~
101-157

W. E. M. Smith (Jardine & Co.) was an internee at Lunghwa Camp, Shanghai, China.
(2-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, W. K., TM1c V

35-~~836~~ 42

Oran James Childs states at Yodogawa, TM1c W. K. Smith was hung up by his thumbs.

(8-46) ~~1~~ 22

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, WALTER O. W 52-26

Walter O. Smith states at Bicycle Camp 2, 8 men were caught with whiskey. Shaved their heads and made them kneel in the hot sun. One man was hospitalized as a result. Sgt. Watley, James E. Shandeau and Tony Gramdeshea were victims.

(7-47) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, WALTER O. W 57-8-168

Stmt. of Walter O. Smith, in re/the matter of the mistreatment of American Prisoners of War and for failing to provide PWS with proper food and lack of medical supplies which resulted in the death of many American PW and other nationals.

(9-46) 168

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, WALTER O. W 57-114

Stmt. of Walter O. Smith, in re/the matter of the beating of 1/sgt. Reese by the Camp Commander nickname was "Blue Beard"and the other one was "Cockabe"

(9-46) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, WARREN BERNARD, SGT. W 33-12

Sgt. Warren Bernard Smith states at Karanko PW Camp, Lt. General Heath was severely beaten with fists of a Jap guard because he could not straighten his left arm out when saluting. Maurice P. Shay and Bob B. Paridise are witnesses.

(1-47) 25

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

SMITH, Warren H.

W 40-2082

Statement of the above that at Bilibid two Marines, Ray Daniel Parker and Cpl. James Wilfred Carrington tried to escape. Carrington succeeded in getting away, I believe that Parker was executed by one of the Jap guards since Parker never came back to the main part of the camp.

31 March 48

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

SMITH, WARREN H. W 67-115

Warren H. Smith states that if any of the prisoners would go up the ladder to the main deck just to get some fresh air "Smiley" would chase them down. Sometimes he would keep the men up on deck, standing at attention for several hours, as a punishment, again he would hit them with the butt of his rifle.

(4-48) 32

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, WARREN HENRY CPL 105-76

Ltr fr Capt Benedick RE It is requested that the following named individuals be contacted, interrogated re to their knowledge concerning atrocities alleged to have been committed by the Japanses while interned as Prisoners of war, Carter Sanders Allred, Pvt. R. D. Baker, Archie N. Banbury, ~~XXXX~~ William Francis Hogan, Pfc. Richard E. Keech, Paul Authur Mostowski, Cpl Warren Henry Smith, and Pfc. Melvin John Zahler.

(1-47)

562

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

SMITH, WARREN M. V 35-1253

Complete trial record of Tsunesuka Tsuda, tried at Yokohama, Japan, 20 March 1947.
RE: Did willfully and unlawfully mistreat and abuse Warren M. Smith, by beating him with fists and a club.

(11-47) Vol. 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, WAYNE W | 36-280

Gomer Henry Condit states at Fukuoka #1, "Bucktooth" beat him with the butt of his rifle and made him stand at attention because he told him he was American. This was directly after an air raid. Wayne Smith is a witness.

(2-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, WAYNE ALLEN

105-75

3rd Ind fr Fifth Army RE attached is deposiiton of Wayne Allen Smith.

(12-46)

406

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, WAYNE ALLEN

105-75

Ltr from Mr. O'Keefe, SUBJECT: Req for affidavit of Wayne Allen Smith, re various atrocities alleged to have been committed by Japanese.

(11-46) 233

EASTERN

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, W. K. W 35-42

Melvin John Zahler states at Yodagowa, on 12 July 44, PO Byrd was beaten by Horochi for trading a bar of soap for a bowl of rice. Witnesses are: W. K. Smith, Norman E. Bussell, Earl Blackman, W.T. Erwin, Sam J. Byall and William T. Parker, Jr.

(4-47) 29

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

SMITH, WILBUR K. V 35-42

Statement of Leslie Otis Doane that he saw the beating and torture of Wilbur K. Smith Rex R. Gillihan and Virgil Byrd by Hirose and Akamatsu. Byrd died 23 Jan 44 as a result of the injuries. Reason was that pows were selling American shoes brought from the Philippines. (11-47)

STATEMENT
35-1952-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, WILBUR KELLIE

Testimony of Wilbur Kellie Smith.

10-16-46

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, CAPT WILLARD W 40-30

Merle M Musselman states at O'Donnell Am POW were dying at the rate of 50 per day and the Filipinos at the rate of 500 per day. Chief causes were malaria, dysentery, and malnutrition. About 500 in the hospital but 90% of the camp were suffering from above diseases. About 4000 needed immediate medical attention. Witnesses Capt Denton J Reese, Capt. Charles F. Lewis and Capt Willard Smith.

(8-45) 90

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, WILLARD H W 40-31

Imprisonment of American civilian internees under improper conditions at Santo Tomas from June to July 1942.

(9-45) 261

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, WILLARD H W 41-6

Insufficient food at Los Banos Internment Camp in October, November and December, 1944.

(9-45) 98

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, WILLARD H W 41-11

Above states information in the matter of the killing of George Lewis o/a 20 Jan 45 at Los Banos.

(9-45) 59

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, William

V | 101-2117

USA vs Masaji Ino et al.
File No. T-197.
Accused of beating, abusing, causing death, torture and gross mistreatment. Tokyo Area PW Detached Camo No. 11-D also known as Camp 14-B Yokohama, Honshu, Japan. 1 Dec 44-15 Aug 45. Victims are listed.

(6-47) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-215 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, WILLIAM V 40-29

Testimony of Henry C. Bass
Bass stated thatone William Smith of Manila told him that he was held at Ft. Santiago, Manila, by the Japanese, from early in 43 to early in 44. On suspecion of aiding guerrilla and other underground movements, particulary in the repair of radio transmitters.

(6-46)

51

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, WILLIAM V 40-1001

Beating and torturing of William Smith and members of his family in Manila, P I, between 1942 and January 1945.

(8-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, WILLIAM W 40-1049

John Henry Schlobohm states Ernie Smith's brother-in-law, Eric Johnson, was picked up in the summer of 1944 in San Juan, Manila, and was kicked in the bladder and received such serious internal injuries that he later died from them. William Smith told of this.

(8-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

WILLIAM SMITH

102-12

Futatabi Camp, Kobe, Japan. Mentioned in Red Cross Prisoners of War Bulletin, Vol. 2, No. 11, Nov. 1944. Civilian camp, opened 23 May 1944. Contains 174 internees, all men, including 130 Americans. Contains William Smith, William Falvey, James Thomas, Charles Gregg, G. T. Cox, all Americans.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

SMITH, William A. V 101-1585

US VS OKADA, ~~Ryuji~~ TAKAJI et al (T-156)
Beating and abusing numeroous american and allied personnel. Witholding food from POW Command responsibility, causing death of one prisoner. Hiroshima #7, Ube, Japan.
Nov 1942-Sept 1945.

23 Dec 46

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

SMITH, WILLIAM K. JR. V 101-8267

US vs HITOSHI OKAMOTO T-289

Unlawful killing, beating abusing, contributing to death.
Cabanatuan pow camp. P I.
1 Jun 42, 30 Oct 43.

(12-47)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 40-604 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, WILLIAM K. JR. Cpl. W 40-4

The above states that he saw two U.S. Army Colonels and one Major beaten by Japanese guards and then shot for trying to escape from Cabanatuan. One of the Jap guards on the firing squad was known as "Beetle Brain". Col. Mori was in charge of the camp ordered the execution. Col. A. C. Oliver could identify the officers that were shot as he kept a record of the names of prisoners etc..

(7-45)28

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, WILLIAM K., JR. W

40-27

William K. Smith Jr., states that while at Cabanatuan, he saw a Jap soldier beat a American Air Corps Lt. for no apparent reason. He was beat with a bamboo club, but did survive the beating.

(7-45) 135

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, WILLIAM K., JR., CORPORAL W 40-27

William K. Smith Jr. states that he saw about 4 Japanese guards kick an American corporal into a slit trench and forced American PsW to bury him alive. This was about 6 miles out of Cabanatuan in Feb. 1944.

(7-45) 131

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, WILLIAM K. CPL W 40-164

The above states that he saw the Japanese shoot an American soldier at Camp No. 1 Cabanatuan in about July '43, this boy had gone crazy. He had slashed his own throat and wrists and tried to commit suicide. He tried to escape and the squad (firing) killed him. One Jap on the firing squad was called "Bettle Brain"

(7-45)3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, WILLIAM K. W 40-398

Testimony of William K. Smith
I was transferred 1st of June 42 to a place called Camp 3. 1st of Ausust a Cpl Lleweyn and I were on a working party when a guard called Little Speedo gave Lleweyn and order he did not understand and when he did not carry out this order Little Speedo began beating him with the butt of his rifle in the face and chest until Lleweyn fell the guard continuted to beat him. He was left lying on the ground until night when we carried him to our barricks. He was in a semi-conscious condition and died during thenight.

(3-47) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, WILLIAM K. JR. Cpl. W 40-398

The above states that on a march from Cabanatuan No. 1 to Cabanatuan No. 3 in June '42, he saw a Jap soldier strike Cpl Lewellon with his rifle butt many times because Cpl Lewellon was unable to keep up with the marching column. He was bed-ridden from the time he was beaten down by the Jap until he died in Camp No. 1 in March '43.

(7-45)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, CPL. WILLIAM K. JR. W 40-421

Cpl. William K. Smith Jr. states that at Cabanatuan he saw Col. Beecher go to Col. Mori about 1 Dec. 1943 begging the Japs to issue them the Red Cross boxes which had come in. Col. Mori struck Col. Beecher across the face with the back of his hand. He also states that he saw Col. Beecher on or about 20 Jan. 1944 beg Col. Mori for medicine, and he again struck him across the face. Col. Beecher has come out of Col. Mori's office many times with his nose and mouth bleeding from slaps he had taken from Col. Mori.

SECRET (7-45) 1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, CPL WILLIAM K W 40-422

Cpl William K Smith states an American soldier was found with vegetables. A Jap guard started beating him and Sgt Edward A Bruce went up and wanted to know why this soldier was being beaten. The guard turned around and started beating Sgt Bruce. 1/Sgt Wilkins helped carry Sgt Bruce back to camp. This happened at Cabanatuan about Nov 43.

(7-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, WILLIAM K., JR., CORPORAL V 40-424

William K. Smith Jr. states that he was a prisoner at Camp No. 1, Cabanatuan. One morning in early 1944, he was taken out of his regular crew and put in a special crew. When he returned to his old crew, the Japs were beating his Sergeant. When he told them he was the missing man they started beating him with bamboo clubs. They knocked him down and beat him so severely he passed blood through his kidneys and bowles for 2 months. Although he was struck by a Jap every day this was the most severe beating he ever received.

(7-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, WILLIAM K., JR. W 40-425

Cpl. William K. Smith states that while at Cabanatuan Camp No. 3, five U. S. Army enlisted men were recaptured and tied up for one day and then taken out and shot by a firing squad of about 10 or 12 Japanese. One of these men was Pfc. Bilhart.

(7-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, WILLIAM K. V 40-1931

Testimony of William K. Smith
AT Cabanatuan #1, one day a guard named Beetle Brain forced me to change to another working party. That evening when we reported in I was an hour late because the working party I was on stayed longer. I explained to Beetle Brain, who called two big Jap soldiers up and they began to beat me on the face and head until I finally fell. Beetle Brain came up and began kicking me.

(3-47)

Org filed 40-27-873

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, WILLIAM K. W 40-1932

Testimony of William K. Smith
At Cabanatuan #1, I was on detail when Col Mori happened to be along. We were passing a house and ther was a young girl of about 18 and her mother outside. Col Mori spoke to a Jap Lt. he went over caught the girl and started toward the house an older man attempted to stop the Lt and he shot him. The girls mother started to scream and he shot her. Afterwards we heard a series of screams fr the girl whom the Lt. had taken to the house.

(3-47)

Org filed 40-27-873 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, WILLIAM K. JR. Cpl W ~~41-26~~ 41-24

The above reports that Pfc Eugene Wilham Page states that while on a detail in Southern Luzon in March or April 1943, food and treatment were so bad that the American prisoners were dying like rats. Filipino guerrillas attempted to liberate American prisoners. During the Filipinos attempt at liberation an American POW escaped. Japs picked out 10 of the American soldiers and 50 soldiers of the Filipino Army and shot them as retalitory measure for the escape of one American soldier. (7-45) 1 9

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, WILLIAM K.

103-20

William K. Smith, Jr, 2215 West Washington, Street, Indianapolis, Indiana volunteers to become a witness. Affidavits taken at Russellville Alabama 16 May 45 have been forwarded to you. Do you desire him as a witness.

(10-46) 232

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, WILLIAM K.

105-72

2nd Ind fr Second Army Area re this office is unable to locate William K. Smith for additional information.

(11-46)

228

EASTERN SPECIAL PROJECT.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, WILLIAM P., MR. W 40-1540

Mrs. Lourdes S. Smith states at Manila, a B-24 was shot down near her home. She saw about 11 Jap soldiers and one Filipino Capt. Beltran, call to the parachutist to surrender. Mr. William P. Smith is a witness.

(1-47) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, WILLIAM P., 2nd LT. V 40-1836

Mrs. Lourdes S. Smith states at Wack Wack, her husband, 2nd Lt. William P. Smith, was beaten with clubs, sticks, and anything the Japs could get a hold of. Forced into a mud-hole and submerged until he lost consciousness. Beaten because of his association with Filipino guerrillas.

(6-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

SMITH, WILLIAM R. V

101-2210

TAKEO WATANABE ← MASAMI KANNO

US vs ~~MASAJI INO~~ T-202

Beating, busing, causing death, torture and gross mistreatment. Tokyo area pow detached camp #11D also known as Camp #14B, Yokohama, Honshu, Japan. 1 Dec 44, 15 Aug 45.

(12-47)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-334 Vol V

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, WOODROW WILSON W

35-64

Woodrow Wilson Smith states at Osaka, Mann was severely beaten and died as a result. He was suffering extremely fm illness and malnutrition.

(7-47) 53

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, WOODROW WILSON

105-21E-

Ltr fm 2nd Army A fwding dep of

(1-47) 132

Eastern Special Project

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, WYLEE, SGT. W 33-27

Cpl. Herbert Childs states at Omuta 17, ~~they~~ just before Xmas 1944, RC supplies were usedby the Japs to get them to expend greater efforts in the coal mine. Lt. Uhri was CO. Sgt. Wylee Smith is a witness.

(2-47) 26

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, LYLE EDWARDS

105-21E

Ltr fr Fifth Army RE enclosed is statement of the above man.

(2-47)

341

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITH, PVT. V 35-526

Testimony of Cpl. James Russell Arrington
At Kamioka Prison camp Pvt. Smith was placed in the guardhouse for a period of four months. He had some disease which caused his teeth to fall out gradually, and he died. He did not attend his funeral, but a 1st. Sgt. Peace and also M/Smith did.

(4-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

SMITHE, NORMEN A. V 101-2359

Shamotsu Iwanami

U. S. vs Shiroji Ito and Kiyotaka Sugazawa

T-396

Beating, abusing, gross mistreatment contributing to death. Camp 5 B Niigata, Honshu Japan, 1 Sept. 1943 to 31 May 1944.

15 July 1948

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-22822-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITHBERGER, MR. V 58-38

Counselor Butrick reports that Mr. Smithberger was locked in a dungeon at Peiping for several days and compelled to share a diet of millet bread and water with Chinese coolies.

(4-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

SMITHERS, GEORGE V 35-2149

Statement of Basil Leggett Jones that at Oshima #1, May 45, he, Luke Mondello, James Reed, J. P. Grimsley, George Smithers, and Leslie DeFoe w re beaten severely then tortured by Matsumoto and the Strafer for 18 hours.

24 Aug 46

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-541 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

SMITHERS, GEORGE V | 101-2331

US vs KIROKAZU TANAKA T-358

Kicking, beating, torturing, Osaka Main pow camp,
1 Sept 43, 14 Aug 45.

23 Mar 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-541 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITHIES, VERDELL W 40-17

Sgt Peter W Kirk statesinformation in regard to the transportation of PsW from Capas to Cabanatuan under improper conditions. Witnesses Verdell Smithies and Fred A Douglas.

(9-45) 231

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITHIES, VERDELL W 40-17

Sgt Peter W Kirk states information in regard to transportation of PsW from San Fernando to Capes, under improper conditions. Witnesses: Verdell Smithies, Pvt Fred A Douglas, and Rufus Miller.

(9-45) 230

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITHY, T. A., WO W | 33-35

Sgt. Roy L. Riddle states at Ashio PW Camp American PWs were slapped and beaten about once a week on the average. Not sufficient supply of medicine. With temperature below freezing, fires were not allowed after 1930 hours in the evening. WO T. A. Smithy is a witness.

(11-46) 36

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITTY V 40-13

Clavin R. Graef, 1st Sgt states that Capt. Raymond Thwaits, Capt. Gonzales, Major Hazelwood, and Capt (or Major) Schutz, another officer, and an enlisted man Smitty, were searched at Camp O'Donnell. Five had Japanese Occupation currency and Schutz had a Japanese fan. Col. Kane and Major Turner told me that six graves were seen immediately after.

(6-45)5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMITVER, CHAN

55-0

MacDonald requests manuscripts of "ichit Wadhakarn and Pharasarasas speeches, located at Siamese Embassy, in Tokyo and member of staff Chan Smitver can find them.

CM OUT 86043
29 Nov 45

(5-46) 10

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMIZU A 35-343

Cpl. Warren Clifford states while at Kamioka, he witnessed the severe beating and torture of Wright, by Smizu, in Dec 1944. Wright was beaten because he had been adjudged sick in quarters by Lt. Ginsberg and Smizu didn't think he was ill. Wright died of pneumonia. Cpl. McComas Mullens and Cpl. Lester Watson are witnesses.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMOJO A 52-8

Capt. Raymond George Teborek states at Bendoeng Kempei Tai, Ah Bey was the interpreter. Smojo was CC and had under him a Sgt. Noguchi.

(1-47) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"SMOJO" A 101-214

Pfc Marvin E Robinson states that at Kanchana-buri Thailand Jap warrant officer "Smojo" was in charge of the camp. He was responsible for the killing of two menwho had radios. He ordered a Dutch friend of Robinson's to stand at attention for two weeks for long periods of time. Two English officers were beaten to death about Nov or Dec 43.

(11-45) 15

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMOKE, ALFRED, PVT. W 101-214

Cpl. Grover W. Reichle states three bombs hit Camp Nong Pladuck, one or two being direct hits on barracks resulting in the death of 96 and injury of 75 to 100prisoners. Major Cheata was in charge of the camp. Pvt. Alfred Smoke is a witness.

(11-46) 45

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"SMOKEY JOE" A 35-1146

S/Sgt. Robert Vaughn Cartee states at Funatsu Prison Camp 1, because Pvt. Martin could not move an ore car well enough, Jap guards put him on top of it and pushed him down the track. dumping the three thousand pounds of ore on top of him. He died as a result of this treatment. Imasta, nicknamed "Smokey Joe" is one of accused.

(2-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"SMOKY" A 33-0

Cpl. S. L. Baker states at Woosung PW Camp, "Smoky" was a Jap Medical Corps man, rank of private.

(12-46) 37

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

"SMOKY" A 40-1967

Testimony of Joseph H. Veyer, Sgt.
At Corregidor latter part of May 42 I was beatien by a Japanese guard, a soldier known to me by the nickmane Smoky, wt h a rifle butt about the face, body and head until I was unconscious. This beating was given to me for not having properly understood "Smoky's Japanese Command.

(10-47)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"SMOKY"

V | 46-18

Testimony of Harold W. Wilson T/3
See P card Bavao.

(4-2-46)

145

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"SMOKEY JON" A 35-1579

S/Sgt. Robert Vaughn Carter states at Funatsu #1, "Smokey Jon" or Emartar dumped an ore car full of ore on Pvt. McMahn because he couldnot move a heavy ore car while working in the mine. He died as a result of this treatment.

(6-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMOOT

48-0

Eads, Baha, Smoot mentioned in George R. Tweed's story in AMERICAN Magazine, Page 98. Eads & Baha were taken prisoner. Smoot was killed.

(2-45) 2.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMOYER W 46-169

Mistreatment of American internees by the Japanese at Zamboanga, P I about May 1942.

(9 -45) K1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMOTHERS, MAJOR THOMAS B. JR. W 40-4

Raymond H. Knapp states that after dark one evening in Aug or Sept 1942, an American Prisoner of War who was acting as American Guard in the Camp saw movements near the overflow trench. He called out and 3 American officers appeared. Colonel Biggs was one of the officers and the other two's names were not known. They tried to outrank the guard, thus arousing the attention of the Japs. These officers were stripped of clothing and tied to trees and beat continuously all day. When they would pass out the Japs would revive them with cold water to beat them some more.

(7-45) 27

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMOTHERS, THOMAS B. W 40-27

Testimony of Nathan H. Cleaves CWO
In the matter of the confinement of Col. Alfred N. Oliver, Chaplain Corps and five other field officers to a small building for 30 days because of the attempted escape of three other officers who were prisoners in Nov 42, at Cabanatuan, P. I.

(2-46)

733

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMOTI A 35-~~288~~ 278

S/Sgt. Ewald Walter Schroeder states at Kamioka, about 11 Aug 1945, he witnessed the beating of Pvt. James Mock, an American soldier. Was beaten by 3 Jap guards for attempting to steal rice and soy beans. "Onion Head", Smoti and Nakasia are accused. Harry Blankenhorn and Lt. Gold[redacted]smith are witnesses.

(1-46) 17

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMULEWICZ, JOSEPH

105-71

Ltr by OKeefe to 1st Army Area req interrogation of Smulewicz, re atrocities committed at Fukuoka #17.

(12-46) 239

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMULEWICZ, JOSEPH

105-71

Ltr fr First Army Area RE enclosed is testimony of Joseph Smulewicz.

(12-46)

230

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMULEWICZ, JOSEPH

105-71

1st Ind fr First Army RE enclosed is testimony of Jos ph Smulewicz, formerly Cpl.

(2-47)

319

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

SMYTH, C. F. V 35-1782

Statement of Walter M. Winfrey that at the Hanshu camp he, and the above, was badly beaten by Broken Soldier. Nov 44. Reason unknown.

(11-47)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMYTHE, LT COL V 46-18

John W Primrose reports re the beatings given to Am. PsW at Davao 8 Nov 42 - 5 June 1944.

(10-45) 118

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMYTHE, LT COL

46-18

Lt Col John " Primrose reports re general conditions at Davao from 8 Nov 42 to 5 June 44. Lt Col Smythe victim.

(10-45) 117

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMYTHE, LT COL V 46-18

Lt Col John W Primrose states information in re to the use of Am. PsW on enemy military works at Davao from o/a 8 Nov 42 to 5 June 44. Victim Lt Col Smythe.

(10-45) 116

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMYTHE, ROBERT W. 105-73

3rd Ind fm 3rd Army A attention 2nd Ind
Smythe states that in Oct 45 he was interrogated at Ledderman Gen Hosp. San Francisco, by Intelligence Agents for a period of 4 hours at which t me he signed sworn statements covering all knowledge of incidents which occured during his internment.

(1-47) 356

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMYTHE, LT. COL. THEODORE W 46-88

Frank Louis Schaf Jr. states that at Davao on 21 May 1944 Maj. Charles Harrisonwas working on a Jap detail when a guard set his rifle against the post and Harrison picked it up and hit him in the back of the head. He ran into the prison compound and Lt. Col. Theodore Smythe, his accomplice, who was waiting, took "cold feet". The guard had followed Harrison and they started to fight. "Brighton"tried to help him. They took Harrison to the main gate and gave him a terrific beating. May 27th and 28th the Camp Commander, Lt. Col. Deter asked Maj. Taka Saki if he could treat Harrison. They told him he had died of his wounds. Sgt. Okubo used a saber on the Major.

SECRET

(7-45) 10

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMYTHE, LT COL VV 67-13

Lt Col John W Primrose reports re improper transportation of Am. PsW from Cabanatuan #1 to Davao from 6 Oct to 8 Nov 42. Lt. Col. Smythe victim.

(10-45) 22

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMYTHE, LT COL V

67-43

John W Primrose reports re transportation of Am. PsW from Davao to Cabanatuan #1 under improper conditions from 5 June to July 1944. Lt Col Smythe victim.

(10-45) 8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMYTHE, ROBERT WILSON, T/SGT. W | 33-56

T/Sgt. Robert Wilson Smythe states at Nagoya Camp #9, a work detial of 235 men unloaded ships at the dock. Required to unload whatever cargo the ships carried. Witnesses are listed.

(10-46) 23

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SMYTHE, ROBERT W. PFC.

105-73

Ltr fr Capt Benedick RE Request interrogation of Pvt. Robert Edwin Barnett, Pvt. Harm Hammink, Pfc. D. Smith, and Pfc. Robert W. Smythe re knowledge concerning atrocities allleged to have been committed concerning atrocities alleged to have been committed by the Japanese while interned as prisoners of war.

(2-57)

~~516~~ 316

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

SNADDEN, JOHN J. V 35-2282-1

Complete trial record of SHAMATSU IWANAMI et al tried at Yokohama, Japan 25 Oct., 1948 to 6 Sept., 1949.

351 25-4-50

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"SNAG" A 33-102

T/Sgt. Charles Eldon Prigmore states at Camp #2, Nagoya, the Japs took away their American clothing and issued them one summer shirt and pair of pants. In Jan 45, one of the fellows swiped a lump of coal from a coal pile alongside the barracks. The Japs caught him and they weren't allowed to have any fires at all for two weeks. At another time, they weren't allowed to have a fire for one week because one of the men on quarters was caught reading. Mussolini, Snag, Three Fingers, Frog eyes or Fur-colored Mike, Smilin' Jim, Gray Whiskers and Philippine Kid are accused. Witnesses listed.

SECRET

(1-46) 1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"SNAG" A 35-28

Marvin C. Russell states at Narumi, Waggoner slipped out of the barracks. Found in the kitchen and had attempted suicide. "Harold Lloyd", "Fish Face" and "Snag" flogged and whipped him for three or four days while standing in front of the guard house. Waggoner died about two weeks later.

(11-46) 47

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 119-7-9

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SNAG" A 35-28

Stmt. of ~/Sgt. Samuel B. Moody, in re/the matter of the killing of Aviation Machinist Mate Wagner at Nagoya Prisoner of War Camp, Narumi Sub-camp No. 2, Nagoya Area, Japan in June or July 1945.

(9-46) 20

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"SNAG"

A 35-28

Testimony of Charles Eldon Prigmore, T/Sgt.
See P card Camp #2, Nagoya, Japan.

(4-46)

26

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"SNAG"

A 35-28

Testimony of Ivan Fay Halsted.
See P card Naurima Camp.

(3-46)

53

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"SNAG" A 35-28

Statement of Pvt. 5/C Spec. Bernard S. Kozlowski.
See (P) card NAGOYA.

(3-46)64

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"SNAG" A

35-61
28

Statement of Cpl. Melcor Aldrete.
See (v) card 35-61 (S1/c Waggoner).

(3-46) 61

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"SNAG" A 35-61

Cpl. Edward C. Niemeyer states at Naurmi Camp, he saw "Snag" and "Dempsey" severely beat Weston, BsMlc and E. J. White, CptMl/c and "Mickey" Owens. Were beaten for 24 hours and forced to sit infront of the guardhouse without any clothes and without any food and water. Lt. Schultz is a witness.

(10-46) 19

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SNAG A 35-56-

Stmt. of S/Sgt. Smauel B. Moody, in re/descriptions of Japanese Guard at Nagoya Prisoner of War Camp Narumi Subcamp No. 2, Nagoya Area Japan.

(9-46) 15

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

Clyde Leroy Hillhouse, Cpl, states at Camp Narumi, Weston and Mickey Mouse were beaten by "Snag". Owens" arm was broken during the beating and was later put in a splint by Dr. Schultz. Spider, Pontiac and Nigger are accused. Capt. Riley and 1st Lt. Kessel are witnesses.

(2-47) 21

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"SNAG" A 35-[redacted]
103

S/Sgt.Delmon R. Bushaw states at Nagoya #3, he saw Sgt. Moody severely beaten by Snag for bringing soy bean oil fm the factory to use to flavor his food. He received a severe eye injury.

(4-47) # 6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"SNAG" A 35-651

Cpl. Edward C. Niemeyer states at Naurmi Camp, in Jan 1945 he saw "Snag" and "Dempsey" beat Pvt. M. A. Orsini for about 15 minutes. He was found to have in his possession a small paper writing tablet. Witnesses are listed.

(6-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"SNAG" A 35-718

T/Sgt. Walter P. Holt states at Narumi his duty was to fire the boiler at the steam plant. In Jun 45 he was severely beaten by 3 Jap guards for st aling soya beans. "Snag# is accused. Witnesses are listed.

(6-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"SNAG" A 35-973

John A Bristow states that while at Nagoya POW Camp #2, about spring 1945, he and Louis Goldstein were rosting "Cardboard" a product of soy beand used for feeding pigs, over the fire. A foreman called "Yellow Jacket" accused them of not working and beat them. "Harold Lloyd" and "Snag" then broke up the cardboard and forced them to eat it.

(10-46) 1

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"SNAG" A 35-1330

S/Sgt. Delmon R. Bushaw states at Nagoya 3, he was beaten for a period of 15-20 minutes on each of three successive days by Snag, Jack Dempsey, Joe Louis for bringing in soy bean oil. Beaten with a walking cane and received a fractured jaw as a result.

(4-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"SNAG" A 35-1331

S/Sgt. Delmon R. Bushaw states at Nagoya 3, he witnessed the beating of Sgt. Lewis Wallisch by Snag, Jack Dempsey and Joe Louis. Japs complained they were not unloading fast enough fm the train which took them fm the camp to the factory. Wallisch jumped out the window and was beaten.

(4-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"SNAG" A 35-1447

Samuel B. Moody S/Sgt states that at Narumi (Nagoya #2) Mickey Owens a civilian misunderstood an order to remove raincoats and was beaten by "Snag".

(9-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

SNAG A 35-1820

Statement of Macy F. Brent that between Jan & Mar 45, the pows were beaten by 12 guards because they had saved their bread to eat during the holiday. Honshu Camp #2.

(11-47)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"Snags" A 35-28

Testimony of George Gann Sparks, T/Sgt.
In the matter of the beating of
Wagner, an Am sailor, at Nagoya, #1
around July 45 by several Japanese soldiers,
officers, and civilians. He died later on as
a result of these beatings and starvation diet.

(7-46)

32

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"SNAGS" A 35-602

Cpl. Ira E. Davis states at Narumi in Nov. 1944, Sgt. Allen was beaten for urinating at an improper place. "Snags" is accused.

(5-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"SNAGS" A 35-1083

Victor G. Reynolds states that at Narumi POW Camp, on returning to camp from work, the prisoners were lined up and made to strip naked and the guards searched their clothing for articles the prisoners were not suppose to have. Articles found in the clothing of an y prisoners were called out of line and beaten severely by guards called "Snags" "Spider", the camp commander, Kujosji Tanaka called "Fishface.

(1-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

SNAGS A 35-1667

Testimony of Lloyd Gilman Malnati, Cpl.
At Camp Marumi, Japan April 45 twelve of our detail went outside the factory to an onion patch, which was close to the factory and we got some onions to eat. One of the members of our group was caught outside in the onion patch. The work leader told us that if we would all admit stealing the onions he would not report us to the camp guard. Seven in our group stepped fwded and admitte- stealing the onions. The work leader them walked up to each of us and slapped us across the face.

(10-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"SNAG TOOTH" A

35-28

Statement of Cpl. Mark Seeman.
See (P) card NARUMI PRISON CAMP, NO. 11.

(3-46) 5

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 119-7-9

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"THE SNAKE" A 33-9

Jesse Paul Gilleland states at Hakodate Camp, IMO called The Snake, was supposed to hold sick call for the PWs. He never gave them any medical attention and was known to beat PWs because they were not able to work.

(1-47) 25

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"SNAKE" A 33-39

Testimony of Daniel W. Stanley.
See P card Fukuoka Camp #3.

(3-46)

12

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"SNAKE" A 33-46

Melvin D. Brinley states at Sendai 3, "Snake" forced sick PWs to work. Beat and otherwise mistreated them.

(6-47) 139

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"SNAKE" A 33-46

Sgt. Wilbur B. McKee states at Sendai #3, 1st Lt. Katsuo Ishizawa was CC and forced sick PWs to work. He saw guards leaving base with various RC articles. Snake, Weasel, Joe Louis and Black Rider are accused.

(3-47) 50

SECRET
DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

Carlie Choate states at Sendai #3, Katsuo Ishizawa would come through the barracks at night and if the PWs did not stand at attention properly he would beat them in the face. He saw "Snake" slap and beat many PWs. Lt. Col. Gaskin is a witness.

(3-47) 45

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"THE SNAKE" (KONDO)

A

33-95

Testimony of Thomas Prosser Pierce, Sgt.
See P card Mitsui Camp.

(~~34~~-46)

8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"SNAKE" A 33-97

Testimony of Hugh William Jenkins
At Hito, Formosa, from 8 Nov. 44 to 26 Jan. 45 he and other Ps/w were compelled to work loading gravel into freight cars. He heard that 8 or 9 American died during the period while he was there. Two of their names were Jackson and DeMilo who died from overwork and malnutration. The Japanese officer in charge of the camp was called Tomaki. Another officer under Tomaki was called "Snake".

(4-46)

2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"THE SNAKE" A 33-116

Cpl. Edward H. Howe states at Camp #10, Fukuoko, Keimura would enter the mine and throw stones, coal and coal dust at the men. He personally received a beating with fists and clubs from Keimura on 2 different occasions. Kimura was nicknamed "The Snake". Other victims are listed.

(1-47) 6

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"THE SNAKE" A 33-164

Jesse Paul Gilleland states at Ohasi Prison Camp, Hirano was CC. Nicknamed "Four Eyes" and "The Snake". Forced towork in the iron ore mines in the bitterly cold without suitable clothing. Were beaten terribly by the guards and forced to work with no regard to their condition.

(1-47) 18

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"SNAKE" A 35-71

Testimony of Morey D. McCloud.
About the first of December 44, two American prisoners of war a Pfc. Hoffman, and Cpl. Shangrew were caught stealing food from the Japanese mess hall at Kawasaki 5-B. The x civilian guards who engaged in beating Hoffman and Shangrew were: "Peter Rabbit", Shubiawa, Kobiashi Umida, and "Snake". Witnesses: Sgt. Charley Callahan, Sgt. Dave English, Pfc. Frank Peoples, and Pfc. Harold Mitchell.

(5-46)

7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"THE SNAKE" A 35-87

Sgt. Thomas Prosser Pierce states at Mitsui Camp, Armstrong was severely beaten for stealing food from the kitchen. Lt. Hiachi, known as "Little Hitler", Sgt. Mizno, Sgt. Hozame, known as "Stud", Kondo, known as "The Snake" and Watanbe, called "Porky" are accused.

(11-46) 21

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"THE SNAKE" A 35-87

Testimony of Thomas Prosser Pierce, Sgt.
See P card Mitsui Camp, Kawasaki.

(4-46)

10

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"SNAKE" A 35-105

Sgt. John A. Fischer states at Okuna he was kept in solitary confinement from 7 October 1944 to 26 December 1944. After the first two weeks of his confinement he was beaten at least once a day. "Snake", Sagato, "Metal Mouth" and Wallace are accused.

(11-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THE SNAKE

A

35-114

Statement of Wilbur Gordon Cox that in 15 Jun 45, he was told by Bohn that Frank Perry took a severe beating from the snake. Bohn is also witness.

STATEMENT
35-2117-1

(3-48)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

SNAKE A

35-114

Statement of Charles F. Brown that Frank Perry was severely beaten in the coal yard during Mar 45 by the Snake. Perry's arm was broken as a result of the beating.

STATEMENT
35-1210-4

(4-48)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"SNAKE" A 35-114

Pfc. William Hughes Pidson states at Sendai Camp No. 3, in March of 1945 he witnessed the severe beating and mistreatment of Pfc. Frank Perry. He was left lying on a coal pile exposed to the extreme cold for approximately three hours. "Snake" is accused.

(11-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"SNAKE" A 35-289

Cpl. Thomas Franklin Peoples states at Kawasaki Camp in Feb or March 1945, he saw Pfc. Donald F. Booth beaten by Jap guards. Was beaten because he went to the latrine without his shirt and pants on. Booth's head was cut, face was swollen out of shape, bruised all over his body. Cpl. Mercy D. McCloud, Charles F. Montgomery and Cpl. Max H. Jones are witnesses. Accused are listed.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"SNAKE" A 35-457

T/5 Donald Bruce Forsythe states one day while walking to work on about 7 Dec 1944 at Hanawa 8-B, Japan, he was extremely ill and dropped out of line to rest before ascending the hill to the mine. Cpl. Kenneth Schonover also dropped out of line to pick him up and assist him to the mine. As Schonover was helping him to his feet "Snake" and Mazurka came and beat them with clubs for about 10 or 15 minutes.

(3-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"THE SNAKE" A 35-635

Testimony of Woodrow Wilson Conaway
In the matter of the mistreatment of Woodrow Wilson Conaway, at the Tokio prisoner of war camp at Mitsushima, Japan, during or about February or March 45. The guard that beat him was nicknamed "The Snake".

(6-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"THE SNAKE" A 35-653

2nd Lt. Irving S. Newman states at Ofuna Naval Prison he was beaten two or three times each week by Nisho, known as "The Snake". Was in solitary confinement. Was beaten with wooden clubs. Was refused any food and only one cup of water for 24 hours because he said, "It looks like rain today".

(6-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"THE SNAKE" A

35-1648

CBM. Burton C. Galde states at Hosokura on 14 Aug 45 he was loading ore into a mine car. "The Snake" severely beat him about the left arm and shoulder for no reason known to him.

(6-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"THE SNAKE" A | 35-1649

Richard C. DeFreece states at Sendai 3, in Feb or Mar 45, he was too sick to work in the mine and was put to shoveling coal in the coal yard. "The Snake" or "The Weasel" beat him for not shovelingfast enough.

(6-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SNAKE A 35-1694

Testimony of Frank Neufeld.
At Oeyama Camp I was struck by a guard who was a member of the camp stafff and whom we called the snake. He beat me with his fists for a long period of time until he knocked me out.

(6-47)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"THE SNAKE" A 35-1792

Testimony of William Osgood.
About 15 Mar I and antoher American prisoner whose name I do not recall, were pushing loaded railroad cars out of the Mitsubishi Lead and Zine Mine. The Snake, came up to me and kicked me in the buttocks and legs three or fourt time and struck me in the face with his fists. The reason he gave for this beating was that we had pushed a car off of the tracks.

(8-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

THE SNAKE A 36-108

Statement of Charles F. Bonsall that in Feb 45 Carbonera was severely beat by civ guard. JOE was stripped of clothing & made to stay in water tank w/temp 40 degrees for 3 hrs by THE SNAKE.

ORIG FILED 36-434-1 (10-47)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

THE SNAKE

A

36-271

Statement of Obbie Eugene Barber that in Dec 44, Kenneth W. Lutton was severely beaten by the Snake, with a hand saw and shovel breaking his hand and cutting him over the body. Was forced to work 3 days without medical attention.

STATEMENT
36-417-1

(11-47)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"THE SNAKE" A 37-7

Cpl. Ralph Hammond Laster states in Dec 1944 at Camp Hightc, Formosa, Pvt. Joseph King, Pfc. Carmen and himself were beaten by the Japanese Lt. named Tamaka, "The Sanke". He beat them with his fists until he knocked them down. Kicked them in the face, stomach and kidneys. They had been discharged from the hospital, they were all so sick they could hardly walk and had become cross-eyed, due to their illnes..Pvt. Joseph King and Pfc. Carme n are witnesses. Grant is accused.

(11-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"THE SNAKE" A 37-45

Cpl. Robert B. Heer states at Hito, Taiwan, he was beaten by two Jap sgts. in the presence of the officer of the day. Both used bamboo sticks and beat him near the kidneys. Also hit him on the back of the head. "Big Stupid", "The Snake", Shiba and 1st Lt. Tamake are accused. Cpl. Charles M. Forry is a witness.

(6-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SNAKE A 64-8

Testimony of George E. Brown T/Sgt.
In the matter of the transportation and imprisonment of ten American prisoners of war under improper conditions and other public exhibitions and exposure to ridicule during the period 21 Dec 44 to 28 March 45 at Anshan, Manchuria and Muken, Manchuria.

(3-46)

3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"THE SNAKE" A 64-22

M/Sgt. Daniel John Stieber states Col. Matsuda or "Prune-Face" was Camp Commander at Hoten Prison Camp. On or about 27 Dec 44 while he was at Military Police Prison, Mukden, "The Snake" threatened him with death wher he refused to answer questions other than his name, rank and serial number. Guard slapped him in the face with a hard-soled slipper. When he was shot down he received a head wound and it became infected; received no medical attention. He also had a serious leg wound and had a broken ankle. Capt. John Campbell is a witness.

SECRET (1-46) 1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"THE SNAKE" A 64-43

T/Sgt. Elbert L. Edwards states at Mukden, Manchuria, in Dec 1944 and Jan 1945 he was beaten with bamboo strips, tripped by the Jap guards, knocked down and kicked many times by the Jap guards and interrogators. He was also severely beaten about the face with fists, rubber shoes, sticks and other available weapons by two Jap M. P's in the interrogation room. Waku, "The Snake" and Col. Matsuda are accused. T/Sgt. Hermann, T/Sgt. Pope and Major Campbell are witnesses.

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"THE SNAKE" A 67-75

Stmt of M/Sgt. Brown, re mistreatment of American PsW aboard the TSS Nitta Maru by the Japanese during 12 Jan. 1942 to 24 Jan. 1942.

(5-47) 50

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"THE SNAKE" A 64-45

T/Sgt. Olen L. Hermann states at Mukden he was subjected to continuous interrogation, along with 13 other men. They were led around the prison blindfolded and when taken into the room for interrogation, they were beaten severely with clubs or a cat-o-nine-tails, regardless of how they seemed to answer their questions. "The Snake" is accused. Victims are listed.

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"THE SNAKE" A 67-104

Testimony of Felix James McCool.
On board the Ishu Maru there were nine hundred fifty prisoners crammed into the hold. Water was lowered once a day in a bucket. The Japanese whom was mainly responsible for their misery was a Taiwanese gua rd known as an "Ito Hay" called "The Snake".

(6-46)

34

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

Capt. Kenneth Earle Lo man states while imprisoned at Karenko, Taiwan, they wereasked to write letters to the USA requesting better treatment for Japs internees in the US. They refused and several officers were forced to stand at attention once or twice a day for ten weeks while theJaps severely slapped them. Col. C. S. Lawrence complained about it and was severely beaten.

(10-46) 28

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

" SNAKEEYES"

A 35-64

Re: Vaughn Carter states that while he was interned at POW in Japan Pvt. Mahn attempted to escape in Jul 45 and as his punishment he was beaten and tortured unil he died several days later.

(1-48)
52

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

SNAKE EYE A

35-71

Statement of Glell V. Garner that Frank Rubia was severely beaten for about 1 Week for stealing rice by the pig, Snake eye, Blind Tom, Bucktooth and Junior.

STATEMENT
35-2040-1

(1-48)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"SNAKE EYES" A

35-854

Clarence Anderson Freeman, CSF, states that he and Delbert Hoefling were beaten and confined to the guardhouse at Nagoya Camp #3 by the Japs. Capt. Kelly is a witness. Sgt. Oshima and "Snake Eyes" are accused.

(12-46) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

SNAKE EYES A

35-2022

Statement of Joseph L. Fritzel that at Prison Camp #2, Tokyo, he was beaten severely with a rifle butt by the above.

(12-47)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"SNAKE EYE" A 40-52

41-23

T/Sgt John N. Culp reports of quartering of men at /Clark Field at Pampanga, Luzon, in 1943. A Japanese Lt. Col. nicknamed "Snake Eye" is listed as accused.

(8-45)5 27

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"SNAKE EYES" A 33-158

Testimony of Albert Krehan
At Senduiu Camp No. 24, Kyushu, he was beaten by a guard nicknamed "Snake Eyes" them made to kneel with a bamboo stick behind his knees in front of the guard house for about seven hrs.

(5-46)

2 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SNAKE EYES A 35-64

Clarence A. Freeman, CSF, states at Funatsu Camp, Mann was beaten until unconscious by Hori and others. Put in brig on 1/3 rations. He died two weeks after the beating. Snake Eyes, Nigger, Shimizu and Kamiyasumbia are accused.

(2-47) 42

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"SNAKE EYES" A 35-229

T/Sgt. Henry Benedict Pecher states at Camp #D, Kawasaki, Manahan was beaten and placed in prison for about a month on half rations for scratching "V" for victory on the wall. Witnesses are listed. "Snake Eyes" was a civilain at this camp.

(10-46) 12

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"SNAKE EYE" A 35-283

Delbert L. Hoefling, CCM, states at Funatsu #3, Pvt. Roland was accused of stealing cigarettes and was severely beaten with a stick by Sgt. Maj. Yamazaki. Snake Eye is accused.

(3-47) 13

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"SNAKE EYES" A 35-399

Delbert Lean Hoefling, CM3c, states on 26 or 27 November 1944, Cpl. Priest wandered too far away from camp. "Snake Eyes" sentenced him to 12 days in the brig at one-third rations. Temperature in the brig was about 15 degrees below zero farenheit. Priest lost four toes on his right foot and two on the left foot.

(5-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

SNAKE EYE A

35-2118

Statement of Donroy J. Shangreau that at the 5D KAWASAKI Camp he was severely beaten and kicked on many occasions by Snake Eye for no reason.

(3-48)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"SNAKE EYES" A

57-65

Major Clark Lewis Taylor states Vincent P. Zummo was brutally beaten by some 30 Jap and Koreans at the 80 Kilometer Camp in about May 1943. "Snake Eyes" is accused. Capt. Parker is a witness.

(12-46) 14

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"SNAKE EYES" A 57-171

Testimony of Huddleston W. Wright
In the matter of conditions prevailing at the 100 Kilo Camp, Burma. Some of the guards at the camp was Omi, and Hirano a Korian, he had two nicknames, one was "Holly-Wood", and "Snake Eyes".

(7-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"SNAKE WEASEL" A

Frank D. Chambers states at Hosokura, in the spring of 45 he was suffering fm beri beri and was weak fm lack of food. "Snake Weasel" struck him across the back and shoulders several times with a stick because he thought he was not working hard enough.

(6-47)

Orig 35-1461-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SNAPP, VERA W 40-18

The above a former internee in Manila states: "Non-combatants run from one burning building over dead and dying and many times into the bayonet, machine gun or hand grenade of a Jap.... Japs have taken in with them civilians and non-combatants as a means of holding off the Americans. Hospitals Churches, private homes have been no exception.

(5-45)36

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SNARE, VERNON H.

Testimony of Vernon H. Snare.
formerly Cpl. ASN 18001632.

9-23-46

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SNARE, VERNON H. CPL V | 47-22

Cpl. Vernon H. Snare states that at Port of Princess Paluan, in 1943, he and the other men in his squad were beaten because Cpl. Street was not present for roll call. He was lost and when he returned the next day, was beaten and confined to jail.

(10-46) 3

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SNATER, BERNARD J. | V | 101-2026

USA vs Ryugo Kanetsuna and Junji Mano.
File No. T-183.
Accused of beating, abuse, torture and contributing to death. Tokyo Area PW Camp 18D, also known as Yokohama Fire Brick Yard 18D, Yokohama, Honshu, Japan. 21 Dec 44 - 1 Sept 45. Victims are listed.

(6-47) 5

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2128 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SNEAD, COMM. V 33-48

Stmt of Maj. Lloyd H. Goad.
See P card Kokura.

(3-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

Lt. William Thomas Sterling states at Kokura Army Hospital, when Coxswain Joe Gear arrived he was paralyzed and hadn't had a bath for three months. His back was a mass of bed-sores. Lt. Cmdr. Snead was in a similar condition. Capt. Platt had a very advanced condition of emaciation. Capt. Platt and Lt. Cmdr. Snead died.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SNEAD, LT. COMDR. V 36-62

Capt. William Taylor Lineberry states Capt. Roy Platt was moved to the Jap Army Hospital in Kokura. Suffering from dysentery and diarrhea, was but a skeleton and his pelvis was covered with bed sores. Died within a few days. Lt. Comdr. Snead had an attack of malaria and died as a result. Had not been properly cared for.

(3-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SNEAD, PAUL MR. AND MRS. W 40-1149

Testimony of Mr. and Mrs. Paul Snead.
Robert White, American Civilian suffered from shell shock as a result of bombing at Clark Field and Cavite. He is said to have died as a result of the Japanese failing to provide him with medical care and attention.

(3-46)

3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SNEAD, PAUL MR. & MRS. W 41-6

Testimony of Mr. and Mrs. Paul Snead.
Mr. and Mrs. Snead stated that they were not given proper food or medical attention while interned at Los Banos. Eisenstein is said to have suffered from a kidney ailment and was refused medical treatment by the Japanese. Eisenstein was then sent back to the camp at Davao where he died.

(3-46)

206

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SNEAD, PAUL, MR. W 41-11

Mr. Paul Snead and Mrs. Paul Snead reports re the killing of an internee named George by the Japanese at Los Banos.

(11-45) 133

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SNEAD, PAUL, MR. W 41-16

Mr. and Mrs. Paul Snead reports re the killing of Pat Hell at Los Banos by the Japanese in January 1945.

(11-45) 103

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SNEAD, PAUL, MRS. W 41-11

Mr. Paul Snead and Mrs. Paul Snead reports re the killing of an internee named George by the Japanese at Los Banos.

(11-45) 133

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SNEAD, PAUL, MRS. W 41-16

Mr. and Mrs. Paul Snead reports re the killing of Pat [illegible]ell at Los Banos by the Japanese in January 1945.

(11-45) 103

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SNEADDON, MURRAY, LT. W 67-6

1st Lt. Ralph R. Johnson states Lt. Hasimoto is responsible for the death of Mushfeld off Liloy Point. Hasimoto hit him over the head with his sword as he was clinging to the side of the raft. Lt. Murray Sneaddon witness.

(4-46) 113

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"SNEAKY" A ~~101-211~~ 57-186

Testimony of Louis William Bishop, 1st. Lt.
In the matter of the beating and stavation of twelve American soldiers resulting in the death of four Americans and one English PW at the Rangoon City Jail, about the 5th of July 44. Four of the men that died were Emil Bowman, Capt. Wm Cilbausen, Gene Gambale, and Capt. LfotyWestberg. Witnesses: Capt. John H. McCloskey, 1st. Lt. John T. Whitescarver, Tyman Wells, S/Sgt. Norman Snyder, S/Sgt. James McKierman. Guards that took part in the beatings were: "Heavy", "The Chief", Four Eyes", "Sneaky", and "Baldy".

(5-46) ~~46~~ 6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"SNEAKY PETE" A 35-1

Testimony of Lawrence Edward Bluma.
In the matter of the exposure of American prisoners of war to the danger of bombing at Zentsuji, POW Camp, Shikoku Island, in the latter part of 1944. The man responsible for this was the station master at Takamatsu, known to us as "Sneaky Pete". Witness Jay B . Combs, T/Sgt.

(6-46)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 18223

2354

SNEAR, Thomas W. V 101-2370

US vs SHAMATSU IWANAMI et al (T-415)

Contributing to death by working under dangerous conditions while physically unfit. Tokyo 5-B and 15-D Niigata. 3 Sept 43 - 15 Aug 45.

18 Aug 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-22824.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

SNEDDEN, JOHN J. V 101-2359

U. S. vs Shiroji Ito and Kiyotaka Sugazawa

T-396

Beating, abusing, gross mistreatment contributing to death. Camp 5 B Niigata, Honshu Japan, 1 Sept. 1943 to 31 May 1944.

15 July 1948

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

SNEDDEN, John J. V 101-2334

US VS EBI, Yosoichiro et al (T-382)
Beating, abusing, contributing to death.
Tokyo 5B, Niigata, Japan.
3 Sept 43 - 15 Aug 45.

14 June 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
35-2266-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

SNEDDIN, GERALD V

101-2340

US vs KANAME SAKABA & KUNJI SUZUKI T-348

Command responsibility, contributing to deaths at Omori Camp, Sept 42, Sept 45.

19 Mar 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
File 35-22268-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

SNEDDIN, Gerald V 101-2305

T-138 US vs CHOGO HASHIMOTO

Allied POW beaten and a bused at Tokyo Camp 5B Niigata Japan period Sept 43 thru Aug 44

(2-48)

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2105-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

SNEDDIN, GERALD V 101-1858

US vs TAKEO TAKAHASHI T-107

At Tokyo 5B Nugata the accused did beat, abuse and torture numerous American and Allied pows contri buting to the deaths of many of the pows.

(2-48)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-84-Up-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

SNEDDIN, GERALD V 101-2345

US vs MASATO YOSHIDA T-262

Contributing to death, withholding Red Cross supplies, torture, beating and otherwise abusing.
Tokyo 5B, Niigata, 2 Sept 42, 5 Feb 44.

22 Mar 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-8832 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

SNEDDIN, GERALD

W V 35-1097

Complete trial record of US vs ITCHISAKU Kojima, tried at Yokohama, Japan 9 June 1947 thru 17 July 1947.

RE: beating and punching, and kicking Gerald Sneddin, thereby contributing to his death on or about 8 February 1944.

(9-48) Vol. I

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1092-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SNEDDON, MURRAY M. W 40-16

Murray M. Sneddon states that during the death march, they were stopped at Orion. Capt. Spigler and M/Sgt. Lee wee beaten for having Japanese money on them.

(7-45) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SNEDDON, CAPT. MURRAY M. W 40-17

Capt. Murray M. Sneddon states that Capt. Bovee, received injuries inflicted by the Japs on the March of Death 17 April 42 to 25 April 42, from Little Baguio to Camp O'Donnell, Bataan.

(7-45) 96

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SNEDDON, MURRAY M. CAPT V 40-17

The above states that at San Fernando he was a little too slow completing the packing of his half-infantry pack and a Jap guard approached him and others still in the area and beat them over the backs with a 2'x2' club until they got in the column. Major Hommer Coleman was a witness to this scene.

(7-45)92

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SNEDDON, MURRAY M., CPT. V

40-17

Murray M. Sneddon states regarding the subjection of prisoners of war to dangers of exploding ammunition at Orion, Bataan, 18 April 1942. Lt. Col. William C. Chenoweth and Major Homer Coleman were witnesses.

(7-45) 97

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SNEDDON, MURRAY M. W 40-10

Murry M. Sneddon, states that near Balanga, a group of Japanese soldiers sesignated certain ones of prisoners to accompany them to a certain spot where Filipino soldiers were lying in various stages of illness. These men were forced to bury thsee men alive. Lt. Col. William C. Chenoweth is a witness, also Major Homer Coleman. 16th Japanese Division is responsible.

(7-45) 93

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

46-5
~~46-123~~

SNEDDON, MURRAY M. W

Capt. Murray M. Sneddon states that in Lasang, a group of workers were tortured because they worked too slow. Capt. John J. Morrett is listed as a witness. Lt. Hozume is listed as accused.

(7-45) +20

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SNEDDON, MURRAY M., LT. W

46-11

Capt. Eugene P. Dale states at LaSang Penal Colony, an unknown American 2nd Lt. was beaten by Nishamura between March and Aug 1944. (Lt. Murray M. Sneddon is a witness.

(1-47) 10

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SNEDDON, MURRAY M. W 46-13

Murray M. Sneddon states while at Davao Penal Colony, Hashimoto became inraged and threw a long-handled ax into the group of prisoners. A second time, he walked into a group of prisoners slashing from side to side with his saber.

(7-45) 58

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SNEDDON, MURRAY M. V | 46-47

Murray M. Sneddon states that while at Lasang, the prisoners received improper food, and the Red Cross boxes did not come through.

(7-45) 21

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SNEDDON, MURRAY M. V 46-47

Murray M. Sneddon states that while at Basang Air Field, the prisoners were tortured if the Japs did not think they were working hard enough.

(7-45) 25

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SNEDDON, CAPT.MURRAY M. W 40-589

Capt. Murray M. Sneddon states that at Orion on 18 April 42, while he and some others were being searched by the Japs a Jap ammunition convoy was going by the field when one of the trucks went off the soft shoulder of the road and caught fire. The Japs, fearing the explosion of the ammunition on board the truck, forced them to lie down in the open field while they took cover at a distance. The ammunition started to explode and projected shell cases and other debris came over their heads for about 20 minutes. Capt. Spigler and M/Sgt. Lee who were searched and Jap money found on them were forced to kneel with their hands tied behind them and unprotected while this occurred.

SECRET

(7-45) 1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SNEDDON, LT. MURRAY M. W 46-7

Stmt of Capt. Eugene P. Dale.
See P card LaSang.

(3-46) 9

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SNEDDON, MURRAY M. CAPT V 46-47

The above states that they were forced to work on an air field at Lasang, leveling the strip, digging, and unloading the coral on trucks from pits to bring it to the air field. We broke up the large pieces of coral which we packed, placing it by hand on the strip and dug drainage ditches. Lt. Hozume was in charge of the Lasang Compound. Lt. Col. William C. Chenoweth is also familiar with this incident.

(7-45)22

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SNEDDON, MURRAY M. W 46-47

Murray M. Sneddon states that while at Lasang Prison Compound, an American prisoner was bayoneted in the back by a Jap guard for going outside the barraks while an air raid was on.

(7-45) 23

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SNEDDON, CAPT MURRAY M V

67-6

Capt Murray M Sneddon survivor of Jap Prison ship sank at Mindanao 7 Sept 44.

(7-45) 63

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SNEDDON, CAPT MURRAY M V

67-6

Capt Murray M Sneddon states he was a survivor of the Jap Prison ship sunk at Mindanao 7 Sept 44, and he states other survivors.

(7-45) 63

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SNEDDON, MURRAY M. CAPT V 67-6

The above states that conditions on the prison ship from Lasang to Liloy Point were terrible. 750 prisoners were in the ship's two holds, men were always fainting from lack of air and water. Japs put boards over the hatch opening. It was over 100°. There were 83 survivors. Lt. Hozume was in charge of the Lasang Compound and Lt. Hashimoto, was assistant or second in command.

(7-45)60

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SNEDDON, CAPT. MURRAY M. W 67-6

Capt. Murray M. Sneddon states that he was informed that T/3 Denver R. Rose had been one of the 83 surviviors of the prison ship sinking off Liloy Point, but had been recaptured by the Japs. Rose was taken to the Jap oil tanker which had been run aground near Liloy Point, bound, and made to knell on deck preparatory to being executed. He managed to escape again but is believed to have been the only survivor of that incident.

(7-45) 62

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SNEDDON, MURRAY M. V 67-6

Murray M. Sneddon states that the prison ship he was on was sunk by American ships. He waited until dusk and swam ashore. Lt. Hozume was seen floating in the water.

(7-45) 61

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SNEDDON, MURRAY M., LT. W

67-6

Capt. Eugene P. Dale states at Liloy Point, Mindanao, the listed men are eye witnesses to the execution of 6 American PWs at Camp 1, Cabanatuan. Pvt. Tonelli should have some information re this.

(1-47) 116

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SNEDDON, MURRAY M., CAPTAIN V 67-13

Murray M Sneddon states one thousand prisoners were jammed into two holds of the ship,"Erie", 500 in each hold. All were weakened and suffering from disease. Received some food, most of them too sick to eat. Two Americans died on the voyage due to general weakened physical condition and conditions aboardship; ten days. Lt Col William C Chenoweth and Major Homer Coleman witnesses.

(7-45) 9

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SNEDDON, LT MURRAY M W 101-1

Statement of Captain Eugene P. Dale-
see his card.

(3-46) 143

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SNEDEKER, EDWARD W., REGIMENTAL COMDR. COL W 37-6

Lt. Col. Spencer Berger states Lt. Col. George J. Clark, Regimental Comdr. Col. Edward W. Snedeker, Capt. W. Robert Gleason and Capt. Donald Shively and Lt. (j.g.) Kenneth C. Lamott of the 1st Marine Division witnessed the dropping of messages by airplanes by the Japs inviting him to send a party to negotiate a surrender at 6 p.m. Japanese were moving ammunition cases from behind the cliff to gun positions.

(11-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SNEED, CHARLES B. MAJOR V | 101-2014

War Crimes Trial Status Report.
Title of case US vs Toshino, Junsaburo, et al
Murder, neglect, abuse, torture, gross mis-
treatment. Troop transport Oryoko Maru Dec 44
to Jan 45.

(5-47)

3

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 62-5 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

Capt. Gene Dale, Capt, John Morretti and Capt. Bert Schwarz state that Japs refused to recognize Wainwright's men as POW, they crammed 10,000 American and Philippine Troops into the 92d Garage Area and enclosure less than 150 yards sq. They were held as hostages with out food or water. They were confined two weeks without covering from the sun and no sanitary facilities and no medicine.

(4-45) 7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SNEEDON, LT. MURRAY P 40-30

Capt. Gene Dale, Capt. John Morrett, Capt. Bert Schwarz and Lt. Murray M. Sneedon state that they arrived at Camp O' Donnell on Apr. 15, 1942. There were no medical supplies of any kind and they watched men die who could have been saved with a simple operation. 2,000 Americans died at O'Donnell during the first six weeks. The Japs turned away Manila had sent the Americans.

(4-45)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

SNEER, P. W. V 101-2345

US vs MASATO YOSHIDA T-262

Contributing to death, withholding Red Cross supplies, torture, beating and otherwise abusing, Tokyo 5B Niigata, 3 Sept 42, 5 Feb 44.

22 Mar 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-8837 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

SNEER, T. W. V

101-2340

US vs KANAME SAKABA & KUNJI SUZUKI T-348

Command responsibility, contributing to deaths at Omori Camp, Sept 42, Sept 45.

19 Mar 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2268-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

SNELL, V

35-547 n

Statment of Harry D. Magnuson that Snell was taken by civilians when he landed. dragged and beaten, Face, legs hands andbody were badly burned. Shoulders skinned where tatoo had been removed. Last seen 30 May.

(3-48)5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SNELL W 43-9

Edward F. McClenahan, Major, states near Valle Hermoso the Japs took into custody an elderly Filipino civilian. They brought him down through the mountain area to where a truck was parked on the road, at which place they clubed him over the head with the butts of their rifles, forcing him to the ground. Then they bayoneted him. One Jap soldier crushed his head in the gravel of the road. Either Young, Snell, Dyer, Crisco or Boyland related this story.

(8-45) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

SNELL, Sgt. V 35-547

Testimony of Harold Leavitt. Statement
Sgt Snell received no medical attention. Was 35-1948-1
kicked by an officer who came to examine him.
Shortly afterwards carried out of the cell,
was entirely irrational and had not control
over his facilities. Never seen again.

(10-47)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SNELL, SGT. V 35-547

S/Sgt. Kenneth Estel Creech states he witnessed the beating of a Sgt. Snell by the "Devil" at Kempi Headquarters in Tokyo. Sgt. Snell was lying on the ground in the courtyard when they were all told to stand up in preparation for their return to the cells. Capt. Richard Mansfield is a witness.

(5-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

SNELL, SGT V

35-1124
Statement
35-1999

Robert Michelsen states that while he was at Kempei Tai, Sgt. Snell and Sgt. Jensen were brought to his cell critically burned, but they were given no medical atten, instead they were kicked. The next morning Snell was carried out, because he was believed to be dead.

(12-47)
1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

SNELL, CHARLES V 35-547

Statement of Robert L. Ring that the above STATEMENT
on the 28 May 45, was suffering from 3rd degree 33-23A-97
burns on the limbs and head and back. Hewas
taken from the cell and was never heard from
orseen again.

(1-48)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

SNELL, CHARLES W. V 33-23A

Re: Req that following items be obtained by Dept of Air Force and Dept of Navy to complete investigation of atrocities committed by Tokyo Kempei Tai and also photostatic copies of

WDAGO FORM 66-2

(12-47)
228

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

SNELL, CHARLES SGT V ~~35-1970~~ 35-547

Statement
35-1970

Testimony of John W. MacGurire
Many requests were made to Kobayashi and Fujii for medical attention for Sgt. Charles Snell at Kempei Tai, who suffered fr 1st degree burns as a result he lapsed into a delirious state and Fujii ordered him carried out by guards as he was unable to walk. That was the last time we saw Snell.

(12-47)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SNELL, Charles, W. Sgt. V 35-2280-1

Complete trial record of Kiejiro OTANI, tried at Yokohama, Japan, on 25 April 1949 to 13 April 1949.

D-369 21 April 1950

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

SNELL, CHARLES W. V

35-547

~~45-547~~

Statement of William A. Mitchell that Charles W. Snell was badly burned. Requests were made for Medical treatment but none was given. He was carried from the cell.

STATEMENT
35-985-3

(3-48)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

SNELL, CHARLES W. V 35-547

Statement of William H. McClure that the above STATEMENT was suffering from burns from the waist up. 35-1965-1
He received no medical attention. He was removed from his cell for the last time 31 May 45.

(11-47)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

SNELL, CHARLES E. W V 101-2339

US vs. RANJO FUJINO et al T~~o~~350

Command responsibility, contributing to sickness wouds, diseases and deaths, Tokyo Kempei Tai 20 Aug 44, 15 Aug 45.

19 Mar 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1991-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

SNELL, CHARLES W. V 35-547

Statement of Joseph J. Deeb that Charles W. Snell STATEMENT
and Francis Jensen were severely burned about 35-210-2
the face, body and hands, Medical attentions
was requested but refused by Kobayashi, Later
the two men were taken from the cells and never
heard of.

(1-48)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SNELL, DAVID MUNRO CAPT

105-~~74~~ 21E

Ltr fr Fourth Army Re fwded herewith is affidavit pertaining to War Crimes which was accomplished by Capt David Munro Snell.

~~XIX~~ (11-46) 119

~~250~~

EASTERN SPECIAL PROJECT.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SNELL, DAVID MUNRO

105-21E

Ltr fr Snell re negative statement.

(7-47)

1089

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SNELL, HAROLD W 40-17

Kenneth Raymond Gorden reports re the "Death March" during which the Japanese killed all who dropped out of line. Harold Snell is listed as a witness.

(10-45) 267

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SNELL, ROBERT E., CPL. V 40-566

Cpl. Robert E. Snell states he was among the U.S. soldiers who were forced by the Japs to work on the air field at Neilson Field. Used picks and shovels to make a runway for the field. Japs made a regular practice of hitting them or beating them with pick handles, rifle butts, shovels, pieces of pipe, etc. Pfc. Charles Weaver, Pfc. Williams and Sgt. Barton are victims.

(12-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SNELL, ROBERT E. V

40-688

Robert E. Snell reports re the beatings he and other prisoners received from "Mickey Mouse" and Lt. Yoshikoshi at Camp Murphy.
(12-45) 16

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SNELL, ROBERT E., CPL. W

40-1574

Cpl. Robert E. Snell states at Neilson Air Field he personally saw the Japs administer serious beatings to Pfc. (FNU) Williams.

(12-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SNELL, ROBERT E., CPL. W 40-1575

Cpl. Robert E. SNell states on Neilson Air Field he personally saw the Japs administer serious beatings to Sgt. Barton of the U.S. Air Corps.

(12-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SNELL, ROBERT E., CPL. (SNELL) W 40-1576

Cpl. Robert E. SNell states at Neilson Air Field he personally saw the Japs administer serious beatings to Pfc. Charles Weaver.

(12-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SNELL, RUSSELL J. W 45-4

Edward F. McClenahan states that while at Isabela Negros Island, 11 civilians were tortured all night lone, then forced to dig their own graves, bayoneted and thrown into them. Russell J. Snell is listed as a witness.
(8-45) 5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SNELL, J. RUSSELL V

~~45-29~~
45-28

Sgt. James F. Dyer states at Bacolod Pfc. J. Russell Snell was putting alcohol in the gas tank of a truck for a Jap when another Jap came up on a bicycle and told him to pump up one of the tires. When he started to do this the one in the truck hollered at him and picked up a monkey wrench and Pfc. Snell started back and the one with the bicycle took his belt off and went over and beat him. Pfc. Snell was bloody from his eyes to his knees. Takasaha and Yamaguchi are accused.

(9-45) 1 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SNELL, RUSSELL J. V 45-28

Howard T. Chrisco states at Bacolod City, Russell J. Snell was pumping up a tire for one of the Japswhen another one ordered him to change the oil in his truck. He hesitated for he was afraid to quit the job he was doing. 2nd Jap proceeded to give him a whipping with an Army belt. His body was bruised from his waist to his eye brows. In a few places the whipping drew blood. Takahashi is accused.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SNELLEN, JOHN P. V 101-2333

US vs EIICHI MURAKAMI & FUKUJIRO KAKINOKI T-356

Beating, abusing, mistreating. POW Camp No. 6 Hanawa, Honshu, Japan. 15 Sept 44 - 15 Aug 45.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1079 Vol I

23 March 1948

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SNERD, MORTIMER A 33-74

Testimony of Bernard T. Holl
At Sendai POW Camp No 5, Kamaishi, Honshu, Japan
1st Lt. Makoto Inaki was commanding Officer of the Camp. I blame Lt. Inaki for deaths in the camp fr burns caused by the shelling of the camp on 9 Aug 45, as the prisoners were demied medicine. Mortimer Snerd, in charge of the saw mill, I have seem him knowk men down wtih the club because they would not line up quick enough for him. One who died fr injuries of shelling, Raymond T. Sparks. Earl Gaskin, burned to death when the barricks toppled on the air raid shelter.

(3-47) 21

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"MORTIMER SNERD" A 46-47

Sgt. Ralph H. Person states 650 American Prisoners of War were forced to do labor on a Japanese airfield at Lasang. Lt. Hosheda, Lt. Hashimoto, "The Bat" and "Mortimer Snerd" are accused.

(8-45) 43

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SNEYD, CLIFFORD ELWOOD W 40-4

Killing of three unknown American officers at Cabanatuan Prison Camp No 1, May 1943.

(8-45) 95

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SNEYD, CLIFFORD ELWOOD W 40-7

Shooting of three American Ps/W , names unknown, Cabanatuan Prison Camp No 1, between September and October 1942.

(9-45) 124

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SNEYD, CPL CLIFFORD ELWODD W 40-8

Cpl Clifford E Sneyd states information in the matter of the killing of Gomez at Cabanatuan June 1943.

(9-45) 70

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SNEYD, CLIFFORD ELWOOD V 40-27

Failure to provide American Ps/W with proper medical care, food or quarters, Cabanatuan Prison Camp No 1, August 1942 to November 1944.

(9-45) 395

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SNEYD, CLIFFORD ELWOOD, CPL W 40-27

The above reports the Mass Punishment of thirty American POW at Cabanatuan in Aug. 1944. Jenson, Johnny Walker, and Hoblit, all American soldiers are listed as witnesses.

(8-45)392

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SNEYD, CLIFFORD ELWOOD V 40-33

Failure to provide American Ps/W with proper medical care, food, or quarters from 5 January 1945 to 4 February 1945 at Bilibid Prison Camp.

(9-45) 118

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SNEYD, CLIFFORD ELWOOD W

40-178

Clifford Elwood Sneyd states that at Fort McKinley general conditions were very bad.

(9-45) 31

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SNEYD, CLIFFORD ELWOOD, CPL. V 40-1058

Cpl. Clifford Elwood Sneyd states at Clark Field in June 1942 he was very sick and suffering from malaria. They were playing ball with the Japs and he was kicked out of the game. He went to the bench andsat down. "Chicken", a Jap guard went over and struck him across the face with the butt of his rifle. Cpl. Sneyd then went to the barracks and laid down on the floor. Jap guard followed him, hit him with thebutt of his rifle and kicked him. He was so sick he went out of his head. Mitchell is a witness.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SNEYD, CLIFFORD ELWOOD W 40-1165

Clifford Elwood Sneyd st tes at Camp Bilibid on 22 May 1942, it appeared there was con-siderable conversation going on in the group. Then suddenly, a Japanese soldier whipped out his sabre and cut the man's head off. Keener Marsh is a witness.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SNEZIKO, T/SGT. W 35-734

Sgt. Roscoe Harris states at Camp Oeyama, he was beaten by a Tycho in charge of Sonu in an ore smelter. Was discovered in the act of using the ore hopper for urination purposes. Beaten with a club until unconscious. Given no medical treatment. T/Sgt. Sneziko is a witness.

(6-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SNIDER, EDWARD JOSEPH, WO W 35-684

WO Edward Joseph Snider states at Omi, Japan, in Dec 44 he witnessed the beatings of Sgt. Figner and Cpl. Johnson by Yoshizawa or "The Bastard". Was the result of having RC supplies in their possession. Were directed by Sgt. Maj. Sumiki, to be beaten. Capt. Pizer is a witness.

(7-47) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SNIDER, EDWARD JOSEPH, WO W 35-1735

WO Edward Joseph Snider states at Omi, Japan, about Nov 44, he saw beatings of Sgt. Figner and Sgt. Baysdel and Pvt. Mosher, by Kobayashi. Beaten with bamboo clubs for several minutes.

(7-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SNIDER, EDWARD J. | 105-76

1st Ind fr Capt Pederson RE request interrogation of Edward J. Snider.

10-23-46

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SNIDER, EDWARD JOSEPH

105-76

4th Ind fr Sixth Army Area RE enclosed is testimony of Edward Joseph Snider.

(12-46)

537

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SNIDER, EDWARD J. W/O

151-11

Request the interrogation of W/O Edward J. Snider re regarding atrocities committed at 7 D- Omi P~~W~~ Camp , Tokyo Area , Japan.

(9-46)

751

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519